

Orthology Photography Fiction Fishing
Christianity Art Cooking Essays
Buddhism Freemasonry Medicine Biology
Music Ancient Egypt Evolution
Carpentry Physics Dance Geology
Mathematics Fitness Shakespeare
Childcare Yoga Marketing Confidence
Immortality Biographies Poetry
Psychology Witchcraft Electronics
Chemistry History Law Accounting
Philosophy Anthropology Alchemy Drama
Quantum Mechanics Atheism Sexuality
Mental Health Ancient History Crime
Entomology Psychiatry Languages Sport
Paleontology Neuroscience Metaphysics
Investment Archaeology

Forgotten Books

— www.forgottenbooks.com —

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

Gc
975.5
V8195v
v.6,pt.1
1909
1595972

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00826 8374

Gc
975
V81
v.6
190
159

Virginia County Records

Volume VI

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1971

**Originally Published As
Virginia County Records
Volume VI
The Genealogical Association
Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, 1909**

**Reprinted
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, 1971**

**Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 67-29835
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0469-3**

**The publisher gratefully acknowledges
the loan of the original of this book
by the
George Peabody Branch
Enoch Pratt Free Library
Baltimore, Maryland**

1595972

Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.

Published by
The Genealogical Association
211 West 101st Street
New York City

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars

Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Elizabeth City Co., Wills	-	-	i
Rappahannock Co., Wills			5
York Co., Wills			15
Hanover Co. Wills			18
Early Settlers in Va.			21
Surry Co., Records			26
Revolutionary Soldiers	-		32
Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants			61
Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants.			65
Northumberland Co., Land Grants			69
Westmoreland Co., Land Grants	-		73
York Co., Land Grants			77
Henrico Co., Land Grants			81
Lancaster Co., Land Grants	-	-	84
Fauquier Co., Land Grants			89
Accomac Co., Land Grants	-	-	95
Northampton Marriage Bonds			98
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds			102

Virginia County Records

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. VI.

MARCH, 1909

No. 1

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY WILLS

Wythe, Thomas. 12 March, 1693-4—18 Sept., 1694. Son Thomas; brother John Tomer; daughter Ann Wythe; to wife Ann after the decease of my mother; godson Francis Mallory, godson John Tomer, godson William Wilson; wife executrix; trustees Armiger Wade and John Tomer; witnesses Robert Creeke, Hugh Rose, John Allen.

Perrin, Sebastin. 5 March, 1691-2—19 Dec., 1692. Wife Esther; cousin William Wass to be brought up by Capt. William Wilson; witnesses Henry Turner, John Heyward.

Taylor, Thomas. 7 Jan. 1692-3—21 March 1692-3. To my son William in England; daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Jane; sister Mary; Major William Wilson; Capt. Anthony Armistead; James Wallace; wife Frances Taylor, executrix; witnesses James Wallace, Roger Massenburg, Nathaniel Whitaker, Edward Powell.

Miller, John. 4 Feb., 1688-9—18 Nov., 1689. My two oldest sons, James and John; daughter Margaret to be executrix with William Wilson; witnesses William Cornish, George Digells, George Elyand.

Smythe, John. 11 Aug., 1690 ———. Estate to William Creeke; executors George Elyand and William Spicer; witnesses Thomas Bennet, William Bowless.

Barnes, John. 8 Dec., 1689—18 Feb., 1689. To brother Henry Barnes and his son John; witnesses Richard Jones, Thomas Wethersby.

- Alson, John. 11 Dec., 1688—18 Feb., 1688-9. To Mary Thurmore; James Cotsell; James Cotsell, Jr.; John Barnes; Thomas, son of William Casey; John Barnes, executor; witnesses Edward Loftis, Richard Jones.
- Yeo, Leonard, Gent. 8 July, 1690—18 Nov., 1690. To wife Mary all my estate and she to be executrix; witnesses George Cooper, William Malory, Richard Parker.
- Petter, Katherine. 20 Feb., 1688—18 July, 1690. To Catherine Shaw; to granddaughter Mary; John Tanner; Anthony King, executor; witnesses Mark Parrish, Bennet Parrish.
- Williams, John. 9 April, 1692—18 May, 1692. Son Robert; daughters Ann and Mary; William Browne and John Harron, executors; witnesses Robert Creeke, John Allen.
- Copeland, Henry. 11 June, 1693; 18 Oct., 1693. William, son of Christopher Copeland; Martha Daniell; brother Samuel Daniell; my mother Ann Daniell; uncle Christopher Copeland, executor; witnesses Joseph Farnworth, Darby Daniell, Henry Royall.
- Dolby, Rebecca, spinster. 22 April, 1693—19 Feb., 1693-4. Friend George Eland, executor, and to have all my estate; witnesses John Dawson, Mary Dawson, John Heywood.
- Ruddell, Mary. 14 Jan., 1693-4—19 Feb., 1693-4. To daughter Hannah Rallison all my estate; witnesses Mary Price, William Price, John Minson.
- Jarvis, William. 14 Dec., 1693—19 Feb., 1693-4. Joseph White, Jr.; William White; Christopher Goold; Jeremiah Smith; John Skally; Thomas Faulkner; John Ruggles; executors William Bowles and Joseph White; witnesses John Ellis, Barth. Witherby, William Smith.
- Davis, Thomas. 26 July, 1694—18 March, 1694-5. Wife Jane, executrix; my children; Edward Davis, overseer; witnesses Augustine Moore, William Mallory.
- Wythe, Thomas, Sr. 14 Dec., 1693—19 March, 1693-4. Grandson Thomas Wythe; son Thomas Wythe, Jr.; granddaughter Ann Wythe; my loving wife; Elizabeth Rus-

sell; Elizabeth Savory; Mr. Crooke; to G—— Rouse; to son John Tomer; son Thomas and grandson Thomas Wythe to be executors; overseers Mr. Armiger Wade and John Tomer; witnesses John Bean, John Cheryton, Francis Kneverton.

Browne, William. 4 Nov., 1694—11 Feb., 1694-5. Son William; Edward Jegetes; wife Susan; daughter Sarah; Elizabeth Tully; executors wife and son William; overseer Thomas House; witnesses Thomas Francis, Thomas Pool.

Miller, Robert, of Back River. 25 Jan., 1693—22 May, 1695. Wife Ephica; goddaughter Margaret Lowry; friend William Lowry; godson Augustine Moore, Jr.; Mrs. Hannah Marshall; Frances Lowry; Ephica Prettyman; Thomasine Prettyman; wife executrix; witnesses William Marshall, John Phells.

Winterton, John. 5 July, 1694—26 July, 1694. Sons William and John; daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth; wife executrix; witnesses Sedwell Minson, Charles Jones, John Minson.

Whitfield, Thomas. 26 July, 1694—18 Nov., 1694. Wife Ann executrix; sons John and Thomas; daughters Mary and Elizabeth; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Peter Manson, Thomas Poole.

Naylor, John. 27 Sept., 1694—10 Oct., 1694. Son Thomas; daughters Ann, Sara and Elizabeth Naylor; youngest daughter Mary Naylor; wife Sarah; son James; to William and Thomas Sorrill; executors wife and son Thomas; overseer Major William Wilson; witness Christopher Copeland, Thomas House, Thomas Francis, Baldwin Sheppard.

Harris, William. 14 Dec., 1695—18 May, 1696. Bert Servant; George Walker, Maddison Kelly; Maddison Servant; Francis Servant; Mary Servant; wife Judith; to my daughter, name of whom is unknown to me, my wife having been delivered since I left her; executor Bertram

Servant; witnesses George Walker, William Leader, John Smith, William Price.

Naylor, William. 15 Feb., 1695—18 March, 1696-7. Grandson Thomas Naylor; daughter Elizabeth Westwood; grandson James Naylor; granddaughter Sarah Naylor, granddaughter Ann House, granddaughter Mary Westwood; wife Mary and grandson Thomas Naylor executors; son Thomas House, trustee; witnesses Christopher Copeland, Edward Latymore, George Cooper.

Sheppard, Baldwin, Harris' Creek. 27 Feb., 1696-7—20 Feb., 1697-8. Daughter Elizabeth Cofield; my wife Elizabeth and my son John, executors; witnesses Henry Robinson, Thomas Francis, George Cooper.

Archer, John. 17 Feb., 1695-6—18 March, 1696-7. Son Thomas; daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Sarah; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Thomas Allen, William Williams, Thomas Williams.

Symons, Anthony. 18 June, 1698—18 July, 1698. Wife Mary; brother Richard Symons, executor; witnesses William Armistead, Daniel Preedy, Margaret Preedy.

Symons, John. 13 April, 1697—18 Oct., 1698. Brothers Richard and Anthony Symons; uncle Daniel Preedy; Matthew Watts, executor; witnesses William Armistead, Matthew Watts, Sr., Matthew Watts, Jr.

Creeke, William. 22 Sept., 1697—18 July, 1698. Wife Hannah executrix; sons William and George; daughters Elizabeth and Hannah; son Samuel; son-in-law Thomas Powell, son-in-law Mark Powell, son-in-law Matthew Powell; witnesses Thomas Powell, Matthew Powell, Charles Jennings.

Ferguson, Daniel. 28 July, 1697—20 Feb., 1697-8. Eldest daughter Ann Whitfield of Elizabeth City county; son John and my wife Katherine, executors; witnesses Christopher Copeland, Mary Robinson, Mary Copeland.

Sweney, Edmund, Gent. 19 Oct., 1696—18 May, 1697. Eldest son Edmund; wife Martha; Euphan Wallace, brother-in-law Augustine Moore; Alice Cole; Simon Hollier; god-

daughter Martha Crook; estate in England and Virginia to be appraised; wife executrix; overseers Augustine Moore, James Wallace, Simon Hollier and Mr. Thomas Tabb; witnesses James Wallace, Augustine Moore, Robert Crooke.

Jenkins, Henry. 12 March, 1697—24 Sept., 1698. Brother Daniel; sister Mary Jenkins; son Henry; to Mr. Richard Trotter, Mr. James Scott, Mr. John Moore and Mr. John Howard, each a mourning ring; witnesses William Malory, Thomas Hawkins, Francis Harlewit.

Field, Sarah. 1 April, 1698—18 May, 1698. Charles Jenings, executor and residuary legatee; my father Thomas Field, deceased; my brother Leonard Field, deceased; witnesses William Bowles, Thomas Hawkins, Sebastin Perrin, John White, Jane Gunnell, John Overton.

(Continued)

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS.

ORDER BOOK, 1656-1664.

Slaughter, Francis. No date. No date of probate. To mother-in-law Mrs. Margaret Upton; brother-in-law Col. Moore Fauntleroy; my wife Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter; I appoint my good friend and loving brother ———; Humphrey Booth to be assistant to my wife.

Smith, Toby. 20 Dec., 1657. No date of probate. Land where I lived, called Rockingham, to my son ——— after the decease of his mother; to my son Henry; to my friend Henry Soane; to friend Col. Francis Morrison; to Thomas Lane; to my youngest children; my eldest son and my daughter ———; witnesses Neale Peterson, John Lacey, John Warner.

Thresh, Clement. 16 Feb., 1656. My daughter-in-law Ann Harris to go with Mrs. Peacock to school; to the children of Thomas Goodrich; godchild Ralph Warren; daughter Frances Thresh; godchild Benjamin Goodrich; Andrew

Gilson, Thomas Goodrich and John Gillet to be overseers of my estate; witnesses Thomas Lidd, Thomas Powell. Codicil, same date, mentions servant Robert Bennett; witness Thomas Powell.

Withey, Augustine. ——— 1659. My friend Moore Fauntleroy, gent., to be executor; debts I owe to Henry Nicholls to be paid; to Clement Herbert and to Thomas Griffin. (Witnesses' names not legible.)

Whitlock, Thomas. 9 Oct., 1659—20 Nov., 1659. Wife Mary to be executrix; Thomas Writtle; son Thomas Whitlock; mentions sons' godfather ——— Thatcher; my mate Samuel Nicholls; witnesses Alexander Fleming, John Richardson, James Yate.

Lawson, Richard. ——— 1658. To my dear wife; to Elizabeth Lawson, daughter of Epaphraditus Lawson; to James Gaines; to John Taylor; to John Whitty; witnesses John Catlett, John Pain.

ORDER BOOK, 1664-1673.

Berridge, John. 20 March, 1675—3 May, 1676. Friend Francis Suttle; friend Jane Barrett; friend Richard Mathews; Francis Suttle to be executor; witnesses John Stone, Walter Turner.

Bishop, Robert, Par. of Farnham. 21 April, 1676—20 Jan., 1677. The land bought of Mr. Henry Newberry to be given to John Gregory, Jr., and he to be executor; witnesses Thomas Wheeler, John Garner, John Burnett. Codicil with same witnesses, dated 24 May, 1676, mentions John Jones, my brother-in-law.

Baxter, Nathaniel, Par. of Farnham, planter. 22 May, 1676—2 May, 1677. Son Nathaniel; daughter Ann Baxter, daughter Elithia Baxter; my wife and children to be executors; my friends William Young, Sr., and Thomas Roberts to be overseers; witnesses Thomas Jenkins, John Jolly, Barbary Andrews.

Billington, Luke, Par. of Farnham. 13 Nov., 1671—23 May, 1672. Wife Barbara to be executrix; son Luke; daugh-



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Cox, Henry. 20 Feb., 1674-5—2 Nov., 1675. Mentions Edmund Craske, clerk of Rappahannock county; John Haselwood; Mr. James Miller; brother-in-law Richard Cawthorn; nephew Richard Cawthorn, Jr.; niece Aurelia Cawthorn; to Thomas Gordon and Jane, his wife; son William Cox; child my wife now goes with; father-in-law William Strachey of Gloucester county and my now wife Arabella Cox to be executors; witnesses Cornelius Melaghlein, William Harding, Thomas Hart.

De Young, John, Farnham Par. 5 March, 1671-2—6 Nov., 1672. Daughter Elizabeth De Young; my four children Elizabeth, Ann, Honora and John; brother-in-law George Knott and friend Thomas Freshwater, executors; witnesses Zachary Efford, William Davis.

Drewitt, John. 28 July, 1674—5 Aug., 1674. To Elizabeth Saxon; Annie, daughter of John Saxon; Richard Glover to be executor; witnesses John Jones, John Saxon.

Elder, Peter. 28 April, 1674—5 Aug., 1674. Son Peter and his godfather Mr. Richard Peacock, the latter to be executor; witnesses George Howell, Richard Applebee.

Ellwerd, Thomas. 23 Feb., 1675—2 May, 1677. Daughter Betty; my wife and son; witnesses Thomas Naylor, Susanna White.

Erwin, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 19 Jan., 1675—30 May, 1676. My two eldest sons; two youngest sons; my daughters; wife Ann, executrix; William Sergeant and Henry Creighton, overseers; witnesses John Payne, Thomas Barker.

Gray, William. 25 July, 1673—3 Feb., 1673. Sons John, Warwick, William and Abner Gray; sons-in-law Toby and Thomas Ingram; daughter Mary Gray; grandchild Elizabeth Bowler; son-in-law James Bowler, and my wife Maudlin Gray, executors; witnesses Warwick Cammock, Francis Herne.

Hutson, Edward. 13 March, 1672—6 Nov., 1672. Son John Barton; Elizabeth Holt; wife Dorothy executrix; witnesses Arthur Hodges, Peter Hopgood.

Hardesty, John, planter. 8 Feb., 1672—6 April, 1673. Wife Mary, sole executrix; witnesses Robert Pley, Edward Rowzie.

Hodgkin, William. 22 March, 1671-2—7 May, 1673. Kinsman Samuel Peachey, Sr., and his eldest son Samuel, my godchild; to William Peachey, his youngest son; brother-in-law Henry Smith; Mr. Thomas Peenie; wife Phebe, executrix; witnesses Richard Bray, Ralph Graydon.

Hull, John. 26 June, 1675—2 May, 1677. Son-in-law John Carter and his wife; son Roger Hull; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; witnesses Thomas Collins, Thomas Smith.

James, Edward. 1 March, 1674—4 Nov., 1675. To children of Robert Welch, sailor, living in Back street in Bristol; Robert Peck, executor; witnesses John Phillips, Elias Yates.

Jackson, George. ———— —21 Jan., 1677. To Robert Eain, son-in-law to Edward Freeman; Edward, son of Edward Freeman, and latter to be executor; witnesses Thomas Harper, Symon Butler.

Lucas, Thomas, Sr., Sittingbourne Parish. 14 Oct., 1669. Son-in-law John Catlett; son-in-law Capt. Thomas Hawkins; granddaughter Mary Hawkins; son Thomas Lucas to be executor; witnesses Edmond Dobson, Richard West. Codicil, dated 24 March, 1673. Sister-in-law Mrs. Margaret Plaininer; son-in-law Thomas Hawkins and son Thomas Lucas to be executors; friend Daniel Gaines; witnesses Thomas Hawkins, Daniel Shipley.

Loes, Richard. 20 April, 1675—7 July, 1675. To son-in-law James Sacket, estate in Maryland; to son-in-law Henry Williamson, land in Rappahannock, formerly bought of Richard Bennett and Henry Corbin; executor Henry Williamson; witnesses Mary Hodges, Richard Grenstead, Edward Thomas.

Martin, Solomon. 23 Oct., 1671. Friend George Mott and his three children, Elizabeth, Margaret and Anne; said Mott to be executor.

- Mansell, Capt. David. 24 July, 1672—20 Sept., 1672. Godchild Mansell Blagrane; friend William Wheeler to be executor; witnesses Jonas Page, Martha Lewis.
- Mott, George, planter. 31 March, 1674—27 May, 1674. Brother John Mott; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; children Elizabeth, Margaret, Anne and Ellen; witnesses James Harrison, John Bowsier, Henry Hackney.
- Maddison, Thomas. 19 Oct., 1674—4 Nov., 1674. Wife Catherine; friends Richard White and Thomas Bryant to be executors; godchild Rebecca Pettie, daughter of Robert Pettie; to wife the money which I have in England with my brother Leonard Maddison, which is the sum of seventy pounds sterling; witnesses Peter Calvin, John Biforest.
- Mills, Peter. 2 Feb., 1676—2 May, 1677. Sister Elizabeth Mills; Mary, daughter of my brother John Barkett; Jane, wife of Samuel Ward; John Boyenton; Richard Middleton; to my father; to John Mills; to Joseph Shipp; witnesses Samuel Ward, John Mills.
- Petus, Henry. 30 Jan., 1673-4—4 March, 1673-4. Two daughters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus; wife Jane; James Allen my wife's son; friends Mr. Lawrence Washington, John Meader, Francis Sterne and Warwick Cammock; wife executrix; witnesses Peter Dunnivan, John Gibson, Warwick Cammock. Codicil same date. Daniel Gaines and Warwick Cammock to be guardians of daughters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus.
- Paxton, John. 18 April, 1673—27 May, 1674. My landlady Sarah Bowyer; to Samuel Flood; to Bridget Essex, daughter of John Essex; witnesses Joshua Lawson, Thomas Warring.
- Payne, Robert, Gent. 24 March, 1671—4 Nov., 1675. Son Robert; William Clapham, Alexander Flemming and Mary Clapham; goddaughter Mary Meeder; Elizabeth Madehard; wife Elizabeth, executrix; witnesses Richard Barber, John Meader.

Page, Thomas. 10 March, 1676—20 May, 1676. Eldest daughter Elizabeth West; Mary, eldest daughter of Cornelius Noelle; grandson Samuel Allen; son Valentine Allen; to William Hodges' children; daughter Mary Allen, executrix; witnesses William Fogge, Robert Riderford.

Penn, John. 13 Jan., 1676-7—3 May, 1677. To Anne Sharp, daughter of John Sharp money in England; to Judith Sharp, daughter of John Sharp money in England; Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harward; Edward Dracas; Thomas Cocker; Mary Peyton; Thomas, son of William Talbutt; Thomas Harward, executor; witnesses Peter Hopgood, Joseph Price.

Russell, John, Nuncupative will. 17 May, 1675—7 July, 1675. Said Russell's son and daughter, William Sergeant and his wife.

Sullivant, Cornelius, ————— Dec., 1672—19 Nov., 1673. John Burridge; Patrick, son of Thomas Norton; John, son of Matthew Kelly; John Douty; witnesses William Major, John Orgill.

Stoakes, William, Nuncupative will. Probated 10 Nov., 1674. Administration to Samuel Pary, Jr., upon the testimony of John Stringer, nine months having expired since the decease of said Stoakes.

Speede, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 18 April, 1675—5 May, 1675. To Sarah Allen; William Thorpe; John Evans; witnesses Peter Cornwell, Francis Jenkins.

Sherman, Quintellian. 15 May, 1675—1 Sept., 1675. Son Quintellian, son Martin; daughter Ann; wife Jane; witnesses Richard Dudley, Henry Tillery.

Sullivant, Dennis, Farnham Parish. 1 Dec., 1673—Sept., 1675. Sons Dennis and Daniel; wife Joane, executrix; daughter Sarah, wife of Henry Lenton; grandson Anthony Lenton; friends Mr. Robert Baylie, James Samford, Henry Lenton and Thomas Freshwater overseers; witnesses William Major, John Horsley.

Sherlock, John, Farnham Parish. 7 Jan., 1674—3 May, 1676. Son Andrew, executor; son John and his children, Hanna

and John; son Bartholomew; Leabur's children, John and Bartholomew; my wife; Thomas Freshwater and Hezekiah Turner; witnesses Edward Jones, William Bray.

Simms, Richard. 22 Jan., 1672-3—2 May, 1677. All personal estate to my executor John Penn; witnesses Thomas Harward, Henry Williamson.

Wright, Thomas. 23 Oct., 1661—10 March, 1666. Wife Jane and daughter Elizabeth Wright; Mr. John Washington to be overseer; witnesses Roger Richardson, Robert Sisson.

Williams, Walter. 8 May, 1672—3 July, 1672. To Elizabeth Thatcher; John Cammock; Warwick Cammock to be executor; Silvester Thatcher; Mathew Thatcher; witnesses Peter Duninan, Samuel Johnson.

Wright, Thomas of Moratico Creek, Planter. 8 May, 1672—20 Sept., 1672. Wife Mary; to William Baldwyn's daughter living with Isaac Stannop; son-in-law Edward Poole; Edward Kyles wife's daughter; cousin Edward Carter; sons-in-law Thomas and Robert Bryant; Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Poole; Brian Stotts' children; witnesses Brian Stott, Robert Briant.

Warriner, Ralph. 7 March, 1673-4—30 May, 1674. To Frances Kayes; to William Dyer; Thomas Gouldman; my sister; witnesses Robert Parker, William Dyer.

Washington, Laurence. 27 Sept., 1675—6 Jan., 1677. Daughter Mary Washington; son John; daughter Ann Washington; wife Jane; land in England to my son John and his heirs; wife executrix; brother Col. John Washington and my friend Thomas Hawkins, guardians of my children; witnesses Cornelius Wood, John Barron, Henry Sandy, Jr. Codicil same date and witnesses.

Nicholls, George, —————6, June, 1677. Grandson George Glascock; daughter Ann Glascock; son Zachariah; granddaughter Anne Downing; son-in-law Thomas Glascock to be executor; witnesses Thomas Dewsin, Paul Woodbridge.

Butler, John, Westmoreland Co., Planter. 26 Dec., 1676—6 Jan., 1676. Son Thomas; daughter Grace; wife to be

executrix with Henry Birsy of Rappahannock; witnesses James Taylor, John Thomas.

Kenny, William. 17 Jan., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Son-in-law John Jackson; my wife; witnesses John Samson, Sarah Cannady, James Cheed, Jnr.

Williams, Roger. 26 Feb., 1675—6 Jan., 1677. Sons Roger and Shadrack; wife Jane; daughter Betty Williams; witnesses Gerard Greenwood, Robert Sisson.

Toone, James. 29 Aug., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Sons James, William, John, Kaster and Mark; daughter Anne; sons-in-law Andrew and Thomas Dew; wife Anne, executrix with friends William Barker, John Suggitt and Samuel Peckey; witnesses John Jacob, Robert Hughes, William Barber.

Toone, Anne, relict of James Toone. 29 May, 1677—6 Jan., 1677. Son Andrew Due; son Thomas Due; son-in-law James Toone; daughter Ann Toone; sons William, Kaster, Mark and John Toone; witnesses Samuel Griffen, Henry Willson, Edward Giffney, Robert Scott.

Rowze, Edward. 26 Dec., 1674—6 Jan., 1677. Wife Mary to be executrix; sons Edward, Lodowick and John; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth; witnesses Robert Pley, George Boyce.

Dempster, James. 15 Oct., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. John Fenn-
ner to be executor; godson John Bralthatt; to John Fenn-
ners' three children; witnesses John Ryman, Alexander Marsh.

Killman, John. 19 Jan., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Daughters Ann, Sarah and Mary; son George to be executor; John Dike, overseer; witnesses Thomas Coskin, Benjamin Randle.

Berry, Henry. 30 March, 1672— —————Robert Peck, executor; William Kerton; John Rolt; my children; son Richard; witnesses John Rolt, Hannah Madding.

Prosser, John, Golden Valley, Rap. Co. 28 Aug., 1673—30 June, 1677. To be buried near my first wife Martha; my present wife Margaret to be executrix; eldest son John; second son Samuel; sons Roger and Anthony; sons-in-law

Robert Goffe and Thomas Goffe; witnesses John Waight, Hugh Palmer.

Ealles, William. 24 May, 1676—4 July, 1676. All to friend John Mitchell; witnesses Peter Hopgood, John Fisher.

Newman, John. 2 April, 1676—4 July, 1677. Eldest son Alexander; sons John and Samuel; Capt. Leroy Griffin; Paul Woodbridge; Thomas Glascock; witnesses Richard Bowler, William Woodward, Thomas Banks.

Browne, William. 18 March, 1676—4 July, 1677. Three sons William, John and Maxfield; my wife Elizabeth and Evan Morgan executors; witnesses Mallachy Peale, Peter Butler.

Frith, Nathaniel. 3 Jan., 1676-7—4 July, 1677. Sons Nathaniel and William; wife Elizabeth, executrix; god-daughter Rebecca Williams; daughter Joan Williams; witnesses Rupert Berkerhead, Lewis Jones.

Bliss, Thomas. 7 Feb., 1676-7—4 July, 1677. John, son of Elias Wilson, and Susan, his wife; Phebe Wilson, daughter of same; Elizabeth Jones, daughter-in-law to George Taylor; Mrs. Mary Harper and her eldest daughter Elizabeth Boulware; Sarah Harper; Edward Freeman and William Sergeant, executors; witnesses John Savage, David Romer.

Evence, Anne, widow. 21 April, 1677—1 Aug., 1677. Daughter Sarah Cook; Anne Soaper; Dorothy Armstrong; Mary Armstrong; son William Young; witnesses John Soaper, John Patrick.

Pannell, Thomas. 11 May, 1676—1 Aug., 1677. Wife Katherine and my children William, Mary and Isabella, and the child my wife goes with; Anthony Prosser and his father John Prosser; friends Warwick Cammock and Daniel Gaines, overseers to my wife; witnesses John Powell, William Clapham.

Creighton, Henry. 20 Jan., 1676—6 Sept., 1677. Sons Henry, William and Thomas; wife Jane; Charles, John and Elizabeth Bridgar; executors friends Thomas Gouldman and



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Hines, William. 25 Oct., 1646—22 Dec., 1646. My three children; Samuel Elly, my wife's son; my two daughters Mary Hines and Jane Hines; wife Elizabeth, executrix; witnesses Rice Madox, Fr. Moxler, Law. Hulett.

Pryor, William. 21 Jan., 1646—30 Jan., 1646. Oldest daughter Margaret; daughter Mary; eldest son of my brother-in-law Joseph Clayton; wife of Richard Kemp, Esq.; Capt. Thomas Harrison of the ship "Hannor"; Capt. Thomas Harwood; to Mrs. Mary Kerton; two daughters to be executrixes; friends Joseph Clayton, Capt. Thomas Harrison and Capt. Thomas Harwood to be overseers; witnesses John Rose, William Hockaday.

Peaseley, Michell, of New Pawgusson. 22 May, 1647—4 Sept., 1647. Son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; wife Susanna, executrix; Augustus Warner and Armiger Wade, overseers; witnesses Henry Freeman, Robert Cade, Armiger Wade.

Weeke, Robert. 7 Nov., 1647—30 Nov., 1647. My wife executrix; witnesses Robert Lee, Robert Talafer.

Dale, Nicholas. 18 Feb., 1647—24 March, 1647. Eldest daughter Margaret; son Thomas; daughter Jeane; youngest daughter Sarah; wife's brother Richard Keye; wife Sarah; to son Thomas, 1,100 acres of land in Rappahannock; wife executrix; witnesses Richard Anderson, minister; John Clarkson, Law. Hulett.

Best, Thomas. 6 June, 1648—4 July, 1648. Cousin Thomas Jeffreys; godson Thomas Coxe, godson Thomas Heath; witnesses Francis Wheeler, Thomas Ramsey.

Simons, Richard, brother and heir, or Thomas Simons, deceased. 13 July, 1647—10 Nov., 1648. Eldest son Richard Simons, in England, to be executor; my brother Francis Willis; Mr. Thomas Curtis of New Pawgusson; witnesses Francis Willis, David Lewis, John Barwus.

Waldron, Henry. 2 Jan., 1656—16 Nov., 1657. Capt. Robert Ellison, executor; my servant Jeremiah Rawlins; witnesses Robert Pyland, William Jones.

Broadnax, John. 23 July, 1657—16 Nov., 1657. Wife Dorothy; daughter Elizabeth; youngest sons William and Robert; eldest son Thomas, executor, who lives in ye "Golden Griffin" with Mr. Thomas Turges, in Fenchurch street; my son John Broadnax, living with Mr. Joseph King, in ye "Golden Sun," in Gracious street; friends Robert Baldrey and Edward Baptist of York; witnesses Henry Pictoe, Thomas Allen.

Fletcher, John. 12 Nov., 1657—21 Dec., 1657. Wife Katherine, executrix; daughter Elizabeth; Thomas Allen; witnesses John Wells, Thomas Atkinson.

Evans, William. 4 Nov., 1657—21 Oct., 1657. Wife Katherine; William Cox; William Douglas; James Tate; John Cotton; wife, executrix; witnesses John Cotton, Ann Cotton.

Baxter, Thomas (nuncupative will). Recorded 26 Jan., 1657. Estate to George Wale.

Gosling, John. 1 April, 1658—24 April, 1658. To my mother my three gold rings; Charles Dunne; Thomas Haynes, executor; witnesses George Castleton, Hugh Davis.

Clarke, John. 31 July, 1657—24 June, 1658. To my father, John Clarke, two houses in Bocking in ye county of Essex, one being in possession of my said father, and the other in possession of the widow How, which said houses were given me by my grandfather, John Clarke; sister Mary Pullum; my aunt Abigail, wife of Thomas Harper; witnesses Jerom Ham, Richard Webley, John Bogs.

Yates, Thomas. 16 Aug., 1657—24 Jan., 1658. To Susan and Katherine Fish in the county of Haddington, five acres, called by the name of Little Grounds, lying in Merryfields in ye parish of Wilney, which land was given me by my uncle, Mr. Thomas Yeates; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Vaulx; William Webb; Patrick Napier; Richard Webley; executrices Susan and Katherine Fish; witnesses Richard Webley, Patrick Napier.

Barkeshyre, Richard, 16 Aug., 1658—10 Sept., 1658. Lewis Roberts, executor; witnesses John Claxon, John Morecroft, Thomas Hall.

Wentworth, Edward. 5 Oct., 1658—25 Oct., 1658. Son Robert in England; younger son William; wife executrix; witnesses Jeffrey Wilson, John Aduston.

Hulett, Lawrence. 3 Sept., 1658—17 Nov., 1658. Sons Augustine and Richard; to my unkind and unnatural wife Elizabeth, I desire that she have nothing to do with anything belonging to the children; friends Capt. Henry Gooch and Mr. Augustine Hodges, executors; witnesses William Crane, Lewis Atkins.

Spycer, William. 10 Feb., 1658—24 Feb., 1658. My servant Edward Kitchener; Daniel Tucker, executor; witnesses Robert Horsington, John Scarsbricke.

Davis, William. 20 Nov., 1658—24 Feb., 1658. William Saunders; goddaughter Anne Wolfe; godson William Chandler; Elizabeth Gyles; Thomas Hobson; wife, executrix; witnesses Thomas Hobson, Richard Evans.

Addams, Thomas. 27 Nov., 1655—10 Sept., 1659. To my mate Thomas Penkethman all my lands; witnesses Richard Fenne, George Turner, George Smith.

(Continued)

HANOVER COUNTY WILLS.

Hanover county was formed from New Kent county in 1720. Its records were seriously impaired during the Civil War. We give abstracts of the few wills remaining, previous to 1800.

ORDER BOOK FOR 1733.

Burridge, John. No date—3 May, 1734. To Lancelot Cookson a legacy, and he to be executor; to my godson John Keeling; witnesses William Ogletree, Johannah Knight.

Boucher, William, St. Martin's Parish. 7 Jan., 1733-4—1 Feb., 1733-4. To Peter Garland; to Zebulon Skelton; to Mary Childs, daughter of John Childs, deceased; to William Mason, son of Peter Mason; executors Mary Childs

and Peter Garland; witnesses Anne Gibson, Zebulon Skelton.

Searsey, Robert, St. Martin's Parish. 2 Aug., 1733—1 March, 1734. To wife Sarah; to daughter Susannah Singular; wife to be executrix; witnesses Edward Bullock, Jr., Thos. Hawks, Anne Bullock.

Harrelson, Peter, St. Paul's Parish. 21 Jan., 1733—1 March, 1733-4. To wife Mary; to son Paul, to son Burgess, to son John, to son Nathaniel; daughter Elizabeth, daughter Sarah; executors wife and children.

Harrelson, Paul, St. Paul's Parish, New Kent county. 18 Aug., 1718—5 April, 1734. To son Peter, to son Paul; granddaughter Rebecca Sims; daughter Anne Childs; daughter Judith Harrelson; my wife and my four children; executrix wife Rebecca; witnesses John Snead, John Meeks, John Snead, Jr.

Garland, John, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 27 Feb., 1731—5 April, 1734. Wife Anne; son Peter, son Robert; twenty-five pounds to be laid out in land for John, James and Nathaniel Garland; executors Edward Nelson, Thomas Wingfield, James Garland; witnesses William Terrell, Cornelius Dabney, Peter Garland, Richard Find.

Horsley, Robert, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 5 Feb., 1732—3 May, 1734. Son Rowland, son William, 200 acres of land in Goochland county; to nephew James Moore, land adjoining my son William; son Robert, son John; daughter Elizabeth Horsley, daughter Anne Horsley, daughter Mary Horsley; my wife Frances; daughter-in-law Frances Houl; executors wife Frances and son Rowland; witnesses Jane Crumpton, Ealse Wood, John Ryan.

Woody, Simon, St. Paul's Parish. 21 June, 1734—5 July, 1734. Son Moore Woody; wife Martha; daughter Rebecca, daughter Mary, daughter Martha, daughter Judith; executrix my wife; witnesses John Ryan, Mathew Turner, Hugh Moore, William Boskirk, Jr.

Brooks, Richard. 8 Oct., 1732—5 July, 1734. Son William; wife Mary; my four children Robert, Richard, Sarah and

Mascelina Brooks; executors Abraham Venable and Edward Hicks; witnesses Sarah Davis, Mary Banks, John Wright.

Snead, Alexander, St. Martin's Parish. 15 Oct., 1733—6 Sept., 1734. To son Mathew, to son Jacob; wife Mary; son Christopher; executors, sons Matthew and Christopher; witnesses Erasmus Harding, Elizabeth Lewis, Robert Thomson.

Woody, Moore. 27 Sept., 1734—7 Nov., 1734. To my four sisters Mary Woody, Martha Woody, Judith Woody and Susannah Woody; executrix mother Martha Woody; witnesses William Snead, John Cox, Jr.

Gibson, Thomas, Sr., St. Martin's Parish. 29 Oct., 1734—7 Nov., 1734. Son Thomas, son John; daughter Nice Nix, wife of Edward Nix; friends Humphrey and Mary Brock; executor Edward Nix; witnesses Isaac Johnson, James Phillips.

Rice, William, being in his perfect senses, gives and bequeaths all my land to my four sons David, William, Shadrach and Micajah Rice. 26 Feb., 1733. At a court, held for Hanover county, 6 Dec., 1734, the will of William Rice, deceased, was produced in court by Robert Clark, who lately married Elizabeth, the relict of said deceased.

Mullins, William, St. Martin's Parish. 2 Sept., 1734—2 Jan., 1734. Son Joshua, son William, son James; daughter Agnes Mullins, daughter Mary Mullins; son John; wife Katherine to be executrix; witnesses James Howard, John Heuson, A. Smith.

Pulliam, John. 4 Dec., 1734—6 Feb., 1734. My four sons William, John, James and Drewry Pulliam; my three daughters Agnes, Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife Agnes, executrix; witnesses John Bowles, Robert Allen, Charles Bailey, Robert Allen, Jr.

Glass, Thomas, Sr. 26 Feb., 1725-6—6 March, 1734. Son Robert, son Thomas; wife Elizabeth and son Thomas to be executors; witnesses Thomas Fitch, William Via, Mary Fitch.

Penix, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 24 Dec., 1734—6 March, 1735. Sons George, John and Joseph; the child my wife now goes with; wife Esther and friend William Winston to be executors; witnesses V. Cobbs, Thomas Standley, James Wade.

Goodman, Benjamin, St. Paul's Parish. 29 March, 1729—1 May, 1735. Son Samuel, son Robert; wife Lucy; son Benjamin; wife Lucy and son-in-law John Turner to be executors.

Willis, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 14 March, 1734—5 May, 1735. Wife Mary; grandson Daniel Harris; to Mary Bassett; to kinsman David Willis; wife Mary to be executrix; witnesses Hew Case, Elizabeth Acree, Edward Harris.

Deavenport, Martin, St. Martin's Parish. 4 May, 1735—2 Oct., 1735. Sons David and James; to sons Martin and William the land lying in King William county left by my father David Deavenport; wife Dorothy and son William to be executors; witnesses Garrett Connor, Henry Gambell.

EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

For the importation into the Colony of Virginia, the settlers were granted 50 acres of land for each person brought over. Upon making application for the grant, the name of the person imported had to be given. The following list of names has been taken from the records in the Land Office. The date in a large number of cases is probably not the year in which the immigrant arrived—he may have been in the Colony several years—but the date when the colonist made application for his importation grant. The abbreviation “tr.” means transported.—(Editor).

Baldwin, William (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac county, 17 Sept., 1635.

Pursen, George, tr. by Jenkin Osborne, 9 July, 1635.

Bembridge, John, tr. by Maurice Thompson, Elizabeth City, 1624.

Harwood, Ralph, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Chandler, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, in "Hopewell," in 1628.

Hasley, Elizabeth, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Griffin, Reginald (servant), tr. by John Smith of Waricks-queake, in the "Bona Nova," in 1621.

Cowes, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Bona Adventure"; grant 24 June, 1635.

Lacy, Richard, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.

Lane, Daniel, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Powell, Ann, tr. by William Prior, 11 July, 1635.

Baker, William (servant), tr. by John Vaster, Warwick county, 8 Nov., 1635.

Eastoote, John, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Eastwood, Edward (servant), tr. by George Sandys, of Archer's Hope, in 1621.

Bard, Robert, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Eagle, George, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Dyer, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Friendship," in 1629.

Abott, John, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, of James City county, 25 Sept., 1635.

Walton, George (servant), tr. by Alex. Stonar, 22 June, 1635.

Pattison, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

Smalley, Margt., tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Powell, Hugh, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec., 1634.

Armetrading, Henry (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac, 4 June, 1635.

Greene, Dorothy (servant), tr. by Eliz. Clements, in the "George," 1611.

Armwood, Roger, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, James City county, 28 Sept., 1635.

Archer, George (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Bolton, Jane (servant), tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles River county, 21 Nov., 1635.

Chant, Andrew, tr. in "Hopewell," 1628, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood.

Chawke, John, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulberry Island, 8 Dec., 1635.

Thoroughgood, Thomas, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Fortescue, Nicholas, tr. by Capt. Thos. Willoughby, 19 Nov., 1635.

Smith, Thomas (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac county, 4 June, 1635.

Peale, Frances, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, of James City county, 25 Sept., 1635.

Fossett, Robert (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

Yates, Robert, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Warren, Susan, wife of Thos. Warren, Charles City county, and widow of Robert Greenleafe, 20 Nov., 1635.

Swan, John, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Atkins, Silvester (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

Edwards, John (servant), tr. in the "Southampton," 1622, by John Sipsev of Elizabeth City.

Broade, Humphrey, tr. by William Eyres, 30 June, 1635.

Cowpeere, Ralph, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 July, 1635.

Griffin, William, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Keth, Martha, wife of George Keth, clerk, tr. 29 July, 1635.

Gregory, George, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Burthen, Richard, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Hickman, Henry, tr. by Christopher Stoakes, 28 July, 1635.

Withers, Francis (servant), tr. by William Beard, 19 June, 1635.

Prise, John, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Scot, John, tr. by Capt. Thomas Willoughby, 19 March, 1643.

Smith, Thomas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Robinson, James, tr. in the "Charatie," in 1622 by Wm. Spencer, of James City.

Higginson, James, tr. by George Keth, 29 July, 1635.

Butler, Robert (servant), tr. by Edmund Scarbrough, Accomac county, 28 Nov., 1635.

Crouch, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Petway, Richard, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Spencer, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Webstie, Robert (servant), tr. by Thos. Gray, James City, 27 Aug., 1635.

Lybing, Matt., tr. in "Neptune," in 1618 by Samuel Matthews, Esq.

Pharrin, Philip, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Abbott, Christopher, tr. by Jeremiah Clement, 11 June, 1635.

Champin, Edward, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Cripps, Katherine, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Machin, Elizabeth, tr. by Edmund Scarburgh, Accomac county, 28 Nov., 1635.

Jenerie, Richard, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Feild, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Peeters, Edward, tr. by John Seaward, 1 July, 1635.

Trigg, Samuel, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Sweete, Robert, Elizabeth City, gent., tr. at own cost in "Neptune," 1618.

Fitchett, John, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Smith, Henry, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City county, 1635.

Panford, Thomas, tr. by William Ramshaw, 1 July, 1635.

Fitzgarret, Redman, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Leading, James, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Parish, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Cugley, John, tr. by Jenkin Osbone, 9 July, 1635.

- Abram, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.
Bodin, John, tr. by John Parrott, 24 May, 1635.
Foster, Nicholas, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.
Perry, Katherine, tr. by John Seaward, 1 July, 1635.
Savage, Francis, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.
Fowler, William, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
Austin, Richard (servant), tr. by Anthony Jones, 2 June, 1635.
Babbington, Michael, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.
Warden, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
Thomas, Richard, tr. by John Davis, James City, 14 July, 1635.
Bagley, Peter, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
Darby, Thomas, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.
Jackson, Richard, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.
Gun, William, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City, 21 Nov., 1635.
Doe, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.
Cocke, Lewis, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.
Browne, Antony, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
Atwell, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.
Speed, William, tr. in "Hopewell," 1633, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood.
Yates, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
Brassey, Foulke, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.
Sparkes, Grace, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.
Power, Innocent, tr. in the "Southampton," in 1622, by John Cheeseman, Elizabeth City.
Cole, Robert, tr. by Thomas Shippey, 14 Nov., 1635.
Carter, Henry, tr. in the "James" in 1624, by Capt. William Epes, Accomac county.

(Continued)

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

Surry county was formed from Isle of Wight in 1652. The earliest entry in the first book of records is dated 1650.

The first three clerks were: Robert Stanton, from 1652 to 1653; George Watkins, from 17 Nov., to 20 Nov., 1652, and William Edwards, from 1652 to 1697.

Book I.

- 3 Feb., 1650. Convy. from Mary Crafton, relict of Thomas Crafton, to John Cooper.
- 3 Nov., 1652. Dep. of Capt. George Jordan.
- 7 May, 1652. Dep. of Francis Norton.
- 14 —, 1651. Convy. from John Blackburne, Par. of Southwarke, taylor, to Jno. Dibdall, of same place. Wit.: Morris Rose, Richard Dibdall.
- 4 Feb., 1652. Agreement bet. Thos. Felton, carpenter, and Jno. Holmewood. Wit.: Geo. Stephens, Sack. Brewster.
- 15 Dec., 1652. Dep. of Jno. Flood, aged 30.
- 15 Dec., 1652. Dep. of John Blackborne, aged 33.
- 15 Nov., 1652. Jury impaneled to give verdict upon the body of Robert Woodford, a Northamptonshire man, servant to Mr. Emline. Jurors: Mr. John Bishopp, Mr. Jas. Macom, Mr. Thos. Binns, Mr. Jno. Phibbs, Mr. Jno. Courtman, Mr. Jno. Leake, Mr. Jno. Hitchcock, Mr. Robert Major, Mr. Thos. Hadlye, Mr. Edmund Howell, Mr. Robert Palmer.
- 16 Feb., 1651. Ind. bet. Richard Banin, par. of Southwarke, planter, and Jno. Flood, same par., planter. Wit.: Daniel Hutton, Jno. Dibdall, Jno. Dobbs, Richard Dibdall.
- 26 Oct., 1652. Ind. bet. John Gittings and Frances Howgood, of 1st pt., and Wm. Murrell, of 2nd pt. Wit.: Grigonge Rawlins, Jno. Howard.
- 5 Jan., 1652. Ind. bet. Robt. Shepard, of Lawnes Creek, gent., and Lieut. Wm. Canfield. Wit.: Jas. Taylor, Wm. Batt.
- 21 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Jno. Brutin and Jno. Holmwood, gent. Wit.: Robt. Stanton.
- 1 March, 1652. Convy. bet. Timothy Jessall and Jno. Holmwood. Wit.: Robt. Stanton.
- 28 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Jno. Orchard.

- 4 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Wm. Rose.
- 28 Feb., 1647. Convy. from Wm. Batt to Jno. Bishopp of a cow formerly belonging to Wm. Ewen. Wit.: Jno. Jennings, Wm. Lea.
- 2 Aug., 1653. Certificate to Jonathan Newell and Edmond Patin to depart out of this country in ship "Two Brothers," Capt. Richard Waters, commander.
- 5 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Thos. Warringe, gent.; James Masom, planter; Jno. Watkins, cooper, unto Jno. Spilltimber, planter.
- 1 March, 1652. Sale by Capt. Benj. Sidway of piece of land in Co. Surry, belonging to Peter Harrison, orphan of Benj. Harrison, gent., decd., to Mr. Wm. Thomas. Wit.: Wm. Batt, Robt. Stanton.
- 17 March, 1652. Confession of judgment by Daniel Barwick to Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt. Whitty of London, mariner. Wit.: Martin Hammond, Wm. Marriott.
- 21 March, 1652. Deed from Robt. Bateman, of Smithport, to Thos. Warringe, of same place.
- 25 Feb., 1652. Deed from Jas. Mason to Thos. Felton, carpenter. Wit.: Robt. Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 5 April, 1653. Dep. of John George, aged 50.
- 6 April, 1653. Deed from Hy. Meddowes to Robt. Spencer and Robt. Atkins. Wit.: Jno. Holmwood, Robt. Morslay.
- 5 April, 1653. Convy. from Col. Henry Browne, Esq., 1st pt., and Col. Geo. Ludlowe, Esq., Capt. Geo. Jordan and Wm. Brown, gent., 2nd pt., for love and affection, etc., to his wife, Ann Browne. Wit.: Law. Baker, Robt. Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 9 April, 1653. Convy. from Wm. Edwards, atty. for Mr. Wm. Cooke, 2 men servants, Louis de Cortell and Francis Ware, to Mr. Walter Childs. Wit.: Jas. Jaty, Sarah Edwards.
- 7 Sept., 1653. Petition of Thos. Swann, sheriff of co., agst. Karbye Kiggan.
- 3 June, 1653. Petition of Wm. Lea, executor of Gregory Rawlins, to pay debt due to Robt. Fox, of Wapping co.,

- Middlesex, mariner. Wit.: Steven Yates, Jno. Heiward, Sack. Brewster.
- 3 June, 1653. Bill of sale from Wm. Lea to Wm. Thomas.
- 5 May, 1653. Bill of sale from Anthony Trivett to Wm. Murrell.
- 4 Sept., 1653. Convy. from John Blackburn to Wm. Jennings.
- 5 July, 1653. Convy. from John Johnson, James City co., planter, to Robert Roberts. Wit.: Hy. Randolph, Samuel Taylor.
- 5 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Robert Roberts to Mr. Geo. Stephens, Wit.: Geo. Jordan, Thos. Warringe.
- 6 Sept., 1653. Convy. from Henry Bannister of 275 acres of land, possessed by will of Wm. Shepard, decd., and petitioned by him in 1640, and now assigned to Wm. Batt, of Surry county. Wit.: Jno. Board, Jno. Price, Sack. Brewster.
- 2 Oct., 1653. Jury to inquire into death of Jno. Briant, a boy, and late servant to Jno. Spilltimber and Jno. Bradye. Jury: Wm. Agborowe, Wm. Gassinge, Nich. Perry, Jno. King, Thos. Woodhouse, Jno. Hux, Jno. Saines, Jno. Bishoppe, Thos. Binns, Peter Greene, Robt. Warren, Rich. Shortland, Wm. Marriott, Henry Bannister, Jno. Board, Jno. Price, Thos. Dinnetys, Richard Blunt, Austin Honnicott.
- 2 Oct. 1653. Petition of Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt. Jno. Whittye, of London, mariner, against Lieut.-Col. Thos. Swann, sheriff of Surry co.
- 2 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Anthony Trivett, planter, to Richardina Field, now wife of John Gittings, planter. Wit.: Jno. Corker, Sack. Brewster.
- 3 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Edward Hurlston to Mr. Jno. Price. Wit.: Wm. Edwards.
- 4 Jan., 1653. Quit claim from John Cogan to Anthony Trivett.
- 15 June, 1653. Convy. from Eliz. Simpson to Thos. Welch,

of Portsmouth, chirurgeon; also to Hy. Jones and Jno. Saynes.

- 28 Nov., 1653. Convy. from Matthew Battell, cooper, to Wm. Hemlock, planter. Wit.: Robert Bloyse.
- 5 Dec., 1653. Convy. from Christopher Vaughan of right of land leased from Daniel Massingall, the title of same belonging to Christopher Lawson, unto Francis Farrington, planter. Wit.: Thos. Pittman, Jno. Rawlings, Daniel Massingall.
- 19 March, 1653. Receipt of Robt. Digby, of Bristol, mariner, to Wm. Batt, of 320 lbs. of tobacco. Wit.: Wm. Edwards, Thos. Culmer.
- 4 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Christopher Boaz, planter, to Nicholas Perry, merchant, of land, etc., in James City co. Wit.: Nich. Reynolds, Sack. Brewster.
- 17 May, 1653. Convy. from Hy. Randolph to Richard Atkins, of Chard, in county of Somerset, merchant. Wit.: Ab. Wood, Sack. Brewster.
- 3 Oct., 1653. Bond of Geo. Raymond to Mr. Peter Mackrell, merchant. Wit.: John Kent, Robt. Stanton.
- 9 July, 1654. Certificate that Geo. Browne is lawfully intrusted with the estate of Capt. Wm. Cox, decd.
- 23 March, 1653. Attestation of Mr. Edwd. Sanderson, that he came to Va. and met his brother, Montague Sanderson, and that he was familiar and associated with Mr. Daniel Coates and his wife, and that his brother told him, Mr. Coates' wife was in Va., and that she was married to to Mr. Richard Hill, notwithstanding her husband was living in London, and that he did, accordingly, wonder at it, knowing the woman by sight, and knowing her said husband, Coates, to be alive, all of which the witness is ready to depose.
- 23 March, 1653. Convy. of John Holmwood, atty. for Mr. Theodorick Bland, merchant, to John Barker. Wit.: Benj. Sidway, Robt. Stanton.
- 5 May, 1654. Petition of Randall Holt.
- 5 May, 1654. Convy. of Thos. Woodhouse to John Zanes.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Wit.; John Hammond, Thomas ap Thomas, Law. Little-boy.

- 1 July, 1651. Ind. bet. Nich. Reynolds and Edwd. Hurlstone, carpenter. Wit.: Eustace Grimes, John Gossall.
- 23 Feb., 1651. Conv. from Edwd. Hurlstone to Thos. Covington. Wit.: Eustace Grimes, Elizabeth Hardinge.
- 6 May, 1654. Convy. from Jas. Masonn, of Mathews Mount, co. of Surry, planter, to Richard Marydall. Wit.: Sack. Brewster, Edward Petway.
- 17 July, 1652. Letter from Wm. Edwards to John Medmore. Teste: Mrs. Sarah Edwards.
- 4 July, 1654. Deed from William Gassinge to John King. Wit.: Nich. Perry, Peter Adams.
- 9 Jan., 1653. Agreement bet. John Sames and John Berrye.
- 1 Aug., 1654. Convy. from Wm. Rickett to Wm. Marriott.
- (Continued)

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

There is deposited at the Land Office, Richmond, a record of the name and services of over 12,000 officers and men, who served on land or sea from the State of Virginia, during the Revolutionary War. By permission of Col. Richardson, their custodian, we are now placing in print these valuable records. —(Editor).

In the House of Delegates, 30 Dec., 1784.

Resolved, that any person who has served in the armies of the United States from the first day of May, 1779, until the close of the late war between America and Great Britain, and who is possessed of a land warrant in his own right, or by assignment before the first day of May, 1779, issued agreeable to the Proclamation made by the King of Great Britain in the year 1763, may exchange the same with the Register of the land office for a warrant agreeable to this resolution, which warrant he shall be permitted to locate on any vacant lands reserved by an act of this Assembly on the eastern side of the

River Ohio, for the officers and soldiers of this Commonwealth on continental establishment.

(*Test*) JOHN BECKLEY, C. H. D.

1785, Jan. 1st.

Agreed to by the Senate,

WILL DREW, C. S.

ENTITLED TO LAND WARRANTS.

Shelton, Clough, Capt., 1st Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 13 Nov., 1776; Capt., 1 March, 1777; in service until 18 Jan., 1783.

Hoffler, William, Capt., State Line from 9 Jan., 1777, to June, 1780.

Pendleton, James, Capt., Va. Artillery, Jan., 1776, to 24 Jan., 1783.

Moore, Thomas, Private, State Line 3 years ending 17 Jan., 1783.

Moseley, William, Major, Contl. Line, 5 Feb., 1776, to 12 April, —.

Webb, John, Col., 7th Va. Regt., 5 Feb., 1776, to —.

Wiley, George, Jr., Sgt.-Major, 9th Va. Regt., 10 Aug., 1776, to 10 Sept., 1779.

Savage, Nathaniel, Lieut., State Cavalry, 28 July, 1779.

Graves, William, Cornet of Cavalry, Aug., 1779, to this day, —, 1783.

Wyatt, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 6 Dec., 1778, to this day, —.

Davis, John, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years ending 28 July, 1781.

Allison, John, Col., —.

Maury, Abraham, Lieut., —, 14 Nov., 1776, —.

Rice, Nathaniel, Lieut., Artillery, 7 Dec., 17—.

Weedon, George, Jr., Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 1776 to present day.

Roane, Christopher, Capt., State Artillery, 1777; is now a captain in legion commanded by Col. Dabney.

Boswell, Machen, Capt., State Line; service ended 6 Feb., 1781.

Dillon, Jesse, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years, and died in service;

Warrant issued to Benjamin Dillon, his heir-at-law.

Spiller, William, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years.

Hill, Baylor, Capt., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Dec., 1776, to 15 Jan., 1783.

Vawter, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, Feb., 1777, to Feb., ———.

Rucker, Angus, Capt., State Infantry, ———.

Hill, Thomas, Major, Contl. Line more than 3 years.

Dandridge, John, Capt., Artillery, from Nov., 1776, to present time.

Armistead, Thomas, Capt., State Line, Aug., 1776, to 21 May, ———.

Mallory, Philip, Capt., Contl. Line, 22 Nov., 1776, to present time.

Lipscomb, Bernard, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, Dec., 1778, to March, 1782.

Lipscomb, Yancey, Capt.-Lieut., State Line, May, 1778, to March, 1782.

Davies, Joseph, Surgeon to the 1st Va. Contl. Regt., April, 1778, to present time.

Quarles, James, Capt., State Line, April, 1776, to Nov., 1780.

Gary, John, Sgt., Artillery, 3 years, ending 27, Nov., 1780.

Swope, John, Dr., Surgeon in Navy from 24 May, 1776, to Nov., 1781.

Towers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending 1 March, 1780.

Bayler, George, Col., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Jan., 1777, to present day.

Wallace, Gustavus B., Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Callender, Eleazer, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Roberts, John, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from ——— to March, 1780.

Brodie, Lodowick, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from 15 Aug., 1776, to Aug., 1782.

Green, John, Col., Va. Line, 4 Sept., 1775, and is now in service.

Green, John, Lieut., entered the service July, 1776, and died in service, 3 April, 1778; warrant issued to William Green, his heir-at-law.

Hall, William, 3 years in service in 2nd State Regt.

Askew, James, Private, in Va. Contl. Infantry prior to 1 Dec., 1780.

Wilson, Willis, Lieut., Va. Contl. Regt., 3 years from 2 July, 1779.

Hendricks, Elijah, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puckett, Woman, Private, 3 years in Va. Contl. Line, to his discharge, 25 July, 1781.

Downs, John, 3 years' service in Va. Contl. Line.

Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 3 years' service prior to his resignation, 1 Jan., 1781.

Marks, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Holmes, Benjamin, Capt., 3 years' service prior to Sept., 1778.

Cabell, Samuel J., Col., Va. Infantry, from 11 March, 1776.

Campbell, William, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Brush, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years prior to 3 Dec., 1779.

Hoomes, Thomas Claiborne, Lieut., 3 years' service ending July, 1779.

Pugh, Willis, Ensign, late of 15th Va. Regt., deceased in service; warrant to William Pugh, his heir-at-law.

Oldham, Conway, Capt. killed at Battle of Eutaw, Sept., 1781; Contl. Line from April, 1777, to time of his death; warrant to Samuel Oldham, his heir-at-law.

Phillips, Samuel, Ensign, Va. Line; killed in service at Charleston, 3 May, 1780; warrant to Sally Phillips, devisee of Samuel Phillips, deceased.

Ray, William, Private, 2nd Va. Regt., 3 years' service.

Campbell, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1777, until his death, Aug., 1778; warrant to William Campbell, his heir-at-law.

Nevill, Presley, Col., Aug., 1775, to 7 Nov., 1782.

Morgan, Daniel, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from June, 1775.

Voglusan, Armand, Capt., 3 years' service in State Cavalry.

Meriwether, Thomas, Major, State Line, March, 1776, to 6 Feb., 1781.

Drew, Thomas Haines, Capt., Feb., 1777, to Feb., 1781.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present time.

Croghan, William, Major, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present time.

Stith, John, Capt., State Line, from March, 1777, to present time.

Dudley, Henry, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Dabney, Charles, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from Dec., 1776, to this day.

Morgan, John, disabled soldier, enlisted in Contl. Line for the war.

Marshall, John, Capt., 3 years' service.

Coombes, Francis, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.

Consolver, John, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.

Reddy, Dennis, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending 25 July, 1781.

Hunter, John, Capt., State Line for 3 years.

Anderson, Richard C., Col., Contl. Line, 6 March, 1776, in service and taken prisoner in Charleston, 12 May, 1780.

Thomson, William, State Legion of Artillery as Cadet, Aug., 1777; officer, 18 June, 1778; Captain, 23 April, 1780.

Moody, Edward, Capt., decd., State Artillery in year 17—; died in Halifax, March, 1781; warrant to Eliz. Moody, his devisee.

Hall, John, 3 years in State Artillery.

Stewart, William, 3 years in State Artillery.

Edmunds, Thomas, Capt., in service since 10 March, 1777, and still continues in same.

Wright, Patrick, Midshipman, from May or June, 1776, and continued in service until 2 Aug., 1777, when he was appointed Lieut. of State Artillery; Capt. of same, 1778 until his resignation in 1780.

Muter, George, appointed to command "New Galley," 14 March, 1776 with rank equal to Major in land forces; resigned commission in Navy, July, 1777; appointed to receive recruits of State Artillery, 27 Aug., 1777; Lieut.-Col. of same 15 Nov., 1777, until 8 Nov., 1779; then in command of State Garrison Regt., which command he still retains.

Blair, John, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Artillery; killed at Sumter's

defeat, 18 Aug., 1780; warrant to Archibald Blair, his heir-at-law.

Overton, Thomas, Lieut., Contl. Line, 10 June, 1776, resigned 8 July, 1779.

Slayden, Daniel, soldier in 4th Va. Regt., 1776, 2 years; 4th Regt. Light Dragoons, 3 years.

Read, Isaac, Col., died in the service; warrant to Clement Read, eldest son and heir-at-law, 14 Dec., 1782.

Drew, Thomas H., Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776; Capt. in State Garrison Regt., 3 July, 1779.

Bentley, William, Capt., 5th Va. Regt., Jan., 1776, and is still in service.

Archer, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776, until his death; warrant to John Archer, his heir-at-law.

Archer, Peter Field, Lieut., Va. Line, June, 1779, and still continues.

Scott, Joseph, Sr., Capt., 1st Va. Regt., Sept., 1775, and still in service.

Clay, Matthew, Lieut., Va. Line, Jan., 1776, and still in service.

Reade, Edmund, Capt., officer in 4th Va. Regt., 1775; Capt. in Nelson's Corps State Cavalry, 26 June, 1779.

Conner, John, Sgt., 1st Va. Regt., 3 years prior to 20 Dec., 1779.

Payne, Thomas, Capt., 9th Va. Contl. Line, 14 June, 1776.

Peyton, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 2 Jan., 1776, to Oct., 1778.

Porterfield, Robert, Capt., 24 Dec., 1776, to this day.

Porterfield, Charles, Lieut.-Col., died in service from wounds; warrant to Robert Porterfield, his heir-at-law.

Tunstall, Edward, Sgt., 3 years in State Artillery.

Jones, Samuel, Capt., Va. Line, 1776 to 1781.

Marshall, Thomas, Jr., Cadet in State Artillery, 1777; Officer, 1778; Capt., 23 April, 1780.

Marshall, Humphrey, Cadet, State Artillery, 1777; Capt., 18 Dec., 1779.

Sansum, Philip, Capt., Va. Contl. Regt., March, 1777, and is still in service.

Bowne, Thomas, Capt., 1st Va. Regt., May, 1777, and is still in service.

Linton, Michael, Private, 3rd Va. Regt., wounded at defeat of Col. Buford, and served 4 years.

Kennedy, James, Officer, from Jan., 1776; State Garrison Regt., July, 1779, when he was commissioned a Lieut., and is now supernumary.

Giles, John, Ensign, Contl. Line, 1780, until his death; warrant to William Giles, his heir-at-law.

Read, Clement, Lieut., in Major John Nelson's Va. Cavalry, until his death, in Aug., 1781; warrant to John Read, eldest brother to Clement Read.

Slaughter, Philip, Capt. in Contl. Line, July, 1776; resigned in Feb., 1781.

Smith, Francis, Lieut. from 1 Feb., 1777, until this day.

Booker, Samuel, Capt. Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, and in service ever since.

Lewis, William, officer in Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775 until present time.

Hogg, Samuel, Capt., 1st Va. Contl. Regt., 11 June, 1777, and still in service.

Morton, James, Lieut. 4th Va. Regt., 1 Jan., 1776, and is still in service.

Moseby, Benjamin, Lieut. Va. Line, 10 Sept., 1778, and still in service.

Hardyman, Lieut. State Line, 3 Sept., 1777, to Feb., 1782.

Smith, Gregory, Col. State Line, 3 years.

Fenn, Thomas, Capt.-Lieut. State Artillery from 13 Jan., 1777, to this day.

Prior, John, Capt.-Lieut. Contl. Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, and is now in service at Winchester, this day, 30 Dec., 1782.

Smith, Jonathan, Lieut. Va. Line, March, 177—, to 12 March, 1783.

Rudder, Epaphroditus, Lieut. Va. Cavalry, April, 1778 to this day.

Gordon, Allen, Sgt., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years, ending 10 Feb., 1781.

Digges, Dudley, Lieut., Contl. Cavalry, June, 1779, to present day.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Dugar, Robert, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cowne, Robert, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cowne, Augustus, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Henry, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, 3 years' service.

Vowles, Walter, Capt., State Line, died in service; warrant to
Henry Vowles, his heir-at-law.

Young, William, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rankins, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 4 July, 1779, to 28 Dec.,
1782.

Edmonds, Elias, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from 1777 to ——
(record torn).

Ransdall, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, July, 1776, to 4 March,
1783.

Crockett, Joseph, Lieut.-Col., State Line, Sept., 1775, to 6 Feb.,
1781.

King, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Thaddy, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Harrison, John Peyton, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Clark, Jonathan, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 4 March, 1776, to
—— (torn).

Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, from 6 July, 1776, to 11
March, 1783.

White, William, Capt., Contl. Line, from 8 May, 1776, to 11
March, 1783.

Saunders, Celey, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Muhlenberg, Peter, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from Jan., 1776,
to 10 March, 1783.

Huffamn, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, Jan., 1777, to 12 March,
1783.

Valentine, Jacob, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodson, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 29 Jan., 1776, to
10 March, 1783.

Brooks, Nathaniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Worsham, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 20 Nov., 1776,
to 3 March, 1783.

- Smith, Aaron, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Humphreys, Reuben, soldier in State Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Craddock, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 1 Jan., 1777, to 19 March, 1783.
- Crule, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Craddock, Henry, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Kirby, John, Drummer in Contl. Line, from 10 Dec., 1779, to 17 March, 1783.
- Kemp, Peter, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Jameson, John, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Cavalry, from 13 June, 1776, to 19 March, 1783.
- Chavoiz, John, soldier for 3 years.
- Galt, Patrick, Dr., Surgeon in 9th Va. Regt., 1776 until his death at Morristown, N. J., 13 Feb., 1777; warrant to James Galt, heir-at-law.
- Brown, Windsor, Capt., State Line from March, 1776, to 25 March, 1783.
- Mabin, James, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' ending April, 1780.
- Pointer, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Beale, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 10 Feb., 1776, to 26 March, 1783.
- Butler, Lawrence, Capt., Va. Line, from 2 Dec., 1776, to 26 March, 1783.
- Smith, Ballard, Lieut., Va. Line, from 11 June, 1777, to 12 March, 1783.
- Yancey, Robert, Capt., Light Dragoons, Va. Line, from March, 1779, to 15 Jan., 1783.
- Terry, Stephen, Corporal, 3 years ending 24 Feb., 1781.
- Hays, John, Major, Va. Line, from 6 March, 1776, to 14 Feb., 1781.
- Thweatt, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, from 24 Feb., 1777, to 4 May, 1782.
- Padens, Samuel, Capt., Artillery, Contl. Line, from 7 March, 1776, to 28 Dec., 1782.
- Dickerson, Edmund, Major, Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Baughan, Avis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Bland, Theodorick, Col., Va. Cavalry, from June, 1776, to Jan., 1780.

Moulden, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, from Jan., 1777, to 12 March, 1783.

Barns, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, William, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Tupman, John, Master in State Navy for 3 years.

Holmes, David, Surgeon in Contl. Line, 3 years ending 7 May., 1782.

Knight, John, Surgeons-Mate, Contl. Line, 3 years ending 1 Jan., 1780.

Gibson, John, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Nov., 1779.

Springer, Uriah, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec., 1779.

Biggs, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 27 Dec., 1779.

Coleman, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec., 1779.

Springer, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec., 1779.

Mills, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec., 1779.

Dawson, Henry, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec., 1779.

Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 6 Aug., 1782.

Harrison, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending, 16 Dec., 1779.

Winlock, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1 Feb., 1780.

Posey, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Barbee, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 22 March, 1780.

Gray, George, Capt., Contl. Dragoons, 3 years, prior to June, 1779.

Gray, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, prior to Jan., 1782.

Field, Reuben, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 March, 1780.

Triplett, George, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, Lawrence, Lieut., decd., 3 years' service; warrant to Thomas Slaughter, his heir-at-law, 1 April, 1783.

Evans, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 Dec., 1779.

Russell, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
Orr, Samuel, soldier in 2nd Va. Regt., serving 3 years.
Woodward, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Stewart, Solomon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
English, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Townshend, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Redden, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Carrick, Patrick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Burris, Frederick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Williams, Zebulon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Williams, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Creekman, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Williams, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
McDaw, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
McClanachan, Elijah, Armorer in State Navy, 3 years' service.
Colden, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Thompson, Littlebury, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hampten, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
King, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Wade, David, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Bigley, Lewis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Heaken, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
McHene, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Dunn, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Ricketts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Young, Frederick, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years.
McDugal, John, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.
Austin, John W., Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.
Russell, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
Pelham, Charles, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service, ending
5 Feb., 1783.
Kelley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Bland, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Walden, Zachariah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Phillips, Larkin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Fortune, Gardner, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

- Bohannon, Ambrose, Capt.-Lieut., Cont. Line, from Feb., 1776, to 25 March, 1783.
- Balmain, Alexander, Revd., Brigade-Chaplain, from 20 Feb., 1777, to 9 Jan., 1783.
- Guthrie, John, Fifer, Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Lovely, William S., Capt., 4th Va., Contl. Line, from March, 1776, to 29 Nov., 1783.
- Baldwin, Cornelius, Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1780.
- Shepherd, Abraham, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Bedinger, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 July, 1779.
- Bendinger, Daniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Palmer, William, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Eastin, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Eskridge, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 3 Sept., 1775, to 28 Dec., 1782.
- Wood, James, Col., Contl. Line, from Nov., 1776, to 7 April, 1783.
- Hite, Abraham, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 Jan., 1780.
- Eastin, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, from March, 1776, to 6 Jan., 1783.
- White, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec., 1779.
- Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Bell, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 March, 1780.
- Carter, John C., Capt., Contl. Artillery, 7 years, ending March, 1783.
- Clark, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years.
- Crawford, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 May, 1780.
- Christie, James, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending 1 Sept., 1782.
- Miller, David, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending Jan., 1783.
- Westcott, Wright, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.
- Tyree, William, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Tabb, Augustine, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Mann, David, Private in Artillery, Aug., 1776; Ensign in State Garrison, 24 June, 1778; Lieut., 1 June, 1779, and is now 1st Lieut. in Legion of Colonel Dabney.

Nowell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Sept., 1781.

Harper, James, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Miller, James, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Boston, Adam, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Cole, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lock, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bartlett, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bronn Le, John, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Green, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 23 Dec., 1782.

Leplong, Joseph, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Calmes, Marquis, Capt. Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1783.

Barnes, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clarke, Edward, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Blackwell, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to 6 Jan., 1783.

Davis, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years, ending May, 1782.

Rings, Burtus, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Punter, Henry, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Bartholomew, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Franklin, James, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Major, Private, State Cavalry; discharged by order of the Gov. in Council.

Nickins, William, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hebron, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Emry, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Upshaw, Thomas, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec., 1779.

Russell, Albert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec., 1779.

- Williams, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Massey, Theodorick, Private, State Line, 3 years' services.
Lind, Arthur, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to Feb., 1781.
Duel, Henry, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Stephenson, David, Major, Contl. Line; warrant for Surveyor's service.
Curry, James, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending June, 1780.
Graham, Arthur, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Bradford, Samuel K. Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Simms, Charles, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 3 years' service.
Griffith, David, Rev., Brigade Chaplain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carrol, Edward, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Rose, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Howell, Phillison, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
Highland, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Dean, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hobbs, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Brimer, Isaac, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Woodcock, John, Private, Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775, to Sept., 1780.
Hendren, Ephraim, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hill, Amos, Private, State Line; died in service; warrant to his widow, Nancy Hill.
Alexander, Ellis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Tyser, Cornelius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Morris, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Williams, Philemon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Lewis, George, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Nixon, Andrew, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Tutt, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Goodman, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Raynor, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Loden, Jesse, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Flecher, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Porter, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Martin, Alexander, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.
Camban, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Maxwell, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Evans, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.
Robertson, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Mosses, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Jeffries, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Davis, Lewis C., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Manning, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Staves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Love, John, Sgt., State Line, served to end of the war.
Kemdy, Moses, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.
Summers, James, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.
Palmer, David, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
Phipps, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Winston, Benjamin, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Davis, Joseph, State Line, 3 years' service.
Moore, Lewis, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Granger, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Miles, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Perry, Hildey, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.
Wood, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Austin, John Wilson, Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.
New, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carroll, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Rowe, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Vickers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Tate, Adam, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.
Lee, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Whetter, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Whale, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Powell, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Welch, Nathaniel, Capt., State Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb.,
1780.
Davis, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Williams, Christopher, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Randolph, Adam, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Waller, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Porter, William, Private, died in the service; warrant to David Porter, his heir-at-law.

Watson, William, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Colden, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Hays, Joseph, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Murray, Francis, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cromlier, Charles, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Lambert, John, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Phillips, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Fleming, William, Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, from Jan., 1777, to Jan., 1783.

Boulware, Obadiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Roberts, Anthony, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Martin, James, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Rhoads, Hohn, soldier, died in the service; warrant to John Rhoads, his representative.

Atkinson, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Welday, George, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Jouitt, Mathew, Capt., decd., Va. Line, for 3 years; warrant to John Jouitt, his heir-at-law.

Butler, John, Sgt.-Major, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Finch, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Russell, Thomas, Private, State Cavalry, enlisted for the war.

Triplett, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Feagan, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Fleet, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodson, Frederick, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Belvin, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Drewry, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williamson, Lawrence Lot, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lee, John, Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Garrett, Mark, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Baker, James, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lynch, Timothy, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Coggin, Herbert, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Penny, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Breadlove, William B., Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Pickett, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Courtney, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, Shadrack, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Falvey, Patrick, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bozwell, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hail, Leonard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Messaw, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Hodgins, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pickett, George, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Frogett, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bailey, Michael, Private, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitakes, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pollard, Braxton, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, James, Private, State Line, 3 years service.

Johnson, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Sanderford, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Gardner, George, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Oliver, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Getten, Casper, Private, 3 years' service.

Brooks, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Abner, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Masten, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Dunn, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Huddleston, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Shelton, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Farrow, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitmore, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Lucas, Samuel, Fife-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Liggett, Owen, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Carver, Lawrence, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Benjamin, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Watkins, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Edwards, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
McValley, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Fears, Thomas, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Lorde, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Sheffield, Peter, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.
Heyward, John Hall, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Sanford, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Jourden, Michael, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Thomas, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.
Corder, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.
Kendall, George, Private, State Line, 3 years, service.
Angel, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Moore, William, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.
Parks, Henry, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Cole, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Elliott, Jeremiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Spratley, Richard, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Booth, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Forrest, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Cavander, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hill, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Thomas, Amos, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Thomas, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Croker, William, Drum-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, Underwood, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Burnett, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Gunnnett, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Fair, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Pursley, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Henry, Christopher, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Carnes, Daniel, Private, 3 years' service.
Flax, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Lucas, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hardy, Rhodius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Broadus, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Elmore, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Charles, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Kays, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 July, 1782.

Conner, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, for the war.

Taliaferro, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Garland, Peter, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gentry, James, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cawthon, Christopher, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cary, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Graves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Owen, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Blankenship, Womack, Capt., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775, to 1779.

Singleton, Joshua, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' services.

Smaw, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Palmer, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bacon, Burwell, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Welch, Lang, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Matt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hardyman, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hart, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ewell, Charles, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Norvell, Aquilla, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Duff, Edward, Dr., Regimental Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blackwell, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Gillison, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 18 Nov., 1779.

Cofer, George, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

- Underwood, Gideon, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Duffey, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Treekle, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hudgins, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Manning, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.
Harwood, Littlebury, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
Hackley, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Spotswood, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,
1779.
Williams, James, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending April,
1783.
Fox, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Dec., 1779.
Hord, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Reid, Nathan, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Steel, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 April, 1780.
Peace, Samuel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
McDorman, James, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Saunders, William, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.
Bowser, James, Private, Contl. Line, 4 years' service.
Wyat, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Pavi, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Link, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Winston, John, Capt., 4th Va. Line, from 6 Dec., 1776, to 13
Feb., 1781.
Burnes, Jeremiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Young, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Gates, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Moss, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,
1779.
Tinker, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Stubbs, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Laurence, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Brakenridge, Alex., Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.
Dihouse, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, Larkin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Warman, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending
July, 1779.
Shearman, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Foster, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ross, John, Private, Contl. Line, discharged on account of wound in the service.

Brewer, Henry, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murry, Duncan, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Baylor, Walker, Capt., Cavalry, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Holt, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending Nov., 1779.

Langford, Euclid, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Denholm, Archibald, Capt., Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Robertson, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mills, Nichols, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Marrow, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Wheeley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hardaway, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, for the war.

Cox, Radford, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Winter, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Martingly, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Jesse, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Maderson, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Legg, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Alexander, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brooks, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

White, John, Lieut., Va. Cavalry, died in service; warrant to John White, his heir.

Hire, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cross, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goff, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line; warrant to Abram Goff, his heir.

Fisher, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Landrum, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Maxwell, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Johnson, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Wyatt, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Obadiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Fox, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hamilton, James, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Hopkins, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line., 7 years' service.

Atkinson, Reuben, Private, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Graham, Walter, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Carter, John, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Clark, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Oliver, William, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brown, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Richeson, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Flourney, Jacob, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Cole, Hamlin, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brent, William, Col., State Line, 3 years' service.

Payne, Tarlton, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, Jesse, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 July, 1780.

Wallace, William B., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending March, 1780.

Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.

Sykes, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Guthrie, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Guthrie, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Fox, Nathaniel, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gammells, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robinson, Cole, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robinson, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, and killed in service; Cole Robinson is his legal representative.

Barron, James, Commodore, State Navy, 25 Dec., 1775, to 7 April, 1783.

Brown, William, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Dagnell, Stephen, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.

McMeekin, Joseph, Drum-Major, Va. State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Perry, William, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harper, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Emmins, William, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

McCall, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harden, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Richard, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Barron, Richard, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Colbert, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Gibson, John, Sailing Master, Va. Navy, 3 years' service.

White, James, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.

White, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dandridge, Robert, Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lewis, Andrew, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Archibald, Private, State Line, for the war.

Depriest, John, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Long, William, Capt., State Line, 16 April, 1777, to 6 Feb., 1781.

Parker, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Ranger, Joseph, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Morris, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Parker, Richard, Col., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; warrant to Alex. Parker, heir-at-law.

Skinner, Alex., Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Triplett, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Clements, Mace, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Vawter, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Beaver, Samuel, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bowen, John, Lieut., Va. Line, 1 May, 1777, to 24 Jan., 1783.

Mars, Barnabas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Edward, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vanmeter, Joseph, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Benjamin, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Lord, Roberson, Private, State Line, for the war.

Evans, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Atkinson, Major, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Mills, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cratton, William, Private, Contl. Line, for the war.

Chamberlane, George, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Smart, Richard, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Willis, John, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Munden, Edward, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wyatt, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Newby, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Worth, William, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Higden, John, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Hughes, Pratt, Lieut., State Line, 7 years' service.

Lawson, Benjamin, Lieut., Contl. Line, March, 1777, to 1
Jan., 1782.

Russell, William, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Yarrington, Oliver, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brown, Berryman, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Gaskins, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1
Feb., 1779.

Jones, Alex., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Michael, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pate, Matt., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Minnis, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wallace, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Higgins, Peter, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gresham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beasley, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bowen, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wright, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.

Moss, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gibson, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, Aaron, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Parker, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Elliott, Wyatt, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service; warrant to
William Elliott, June 10, 1783.

Ravenscraft, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cunningham, William, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

- Bentley, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service..
- Bernard, William, Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;
warrant to John Bernard, 10 June, 1783.
- Lynch, Patrick, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Dickie, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Morris, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Chapman, John, Capt., decd., State Line, 3 years' service;
warrant to Joseph Chapman, heir-at-law, 12 June, 1783.
- Varden, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Gilchrist, George, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Poulson, John, Major, Contl. Line, Jan., 1776, to 3 Jan., 1783.
- Stokely, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 22 June, 1776, to 28
Dec., 1782.
- Clayton, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Wade, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Norvall, Henry Holdcraft, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Crutchfield, Stapleton, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.
- Weedon, George, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
- Quarles, Thomas, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Parker, Wyatt, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Abbett, Robert, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Gates, Horatio, Major-Genl., Va. Line, May, 1776, to 13
June, 1783.
- Randolph, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Darke, William, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to Dec.,
1782.
- Blake, Charles, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Walker, Jacob, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Scott, Charles, Brig.-Genl., 20 Sept., 1775, to 14 June, 1783.
- Collins, Mason, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Hines, James, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Ludeman, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Rydman, John, Gunner, State Navy, 3 years' service.
- Cooley, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Hawes, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 7 years, ending 2 Feb., 1783.
- Martain, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Richards, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Rycroft, Thomas, Private, Conl. Line, 3 years' service.

Joliff, John, Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years; warrant to
Job Joliff, heir-at-law, 14 Jan., 1783.

Steed, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Halcomb, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McDowell, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warneck, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hunt, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Colquehon, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Estes, Elisha, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carney, Martin, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warick, William, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Perryman, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Collins, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puryear, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb.,
1782.

Halloly, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending 8 March,
1783.

Crowley, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thornton, Presby, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Royal, Grief, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Allen, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, William, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vance, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawford, William, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beck, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bealle, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Taliaferro, Nicholas, Lieut., Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, to Jan.,
1783.

Towles, Oliver, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to 1 Jan.,
1783.

Rice, George, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dowell, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Parker, Nicholas, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; war-
rant to Josiah Parker, heir-at-law, 18 June, 1783.

Rogers, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, David, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Meanly, Robert, Private, decd., State Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to Deveaux Gonott Meanly, heir-at-law, 18 June, 1783.

McDowell, Matt, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Becam, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Norwood, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Shurls, Benjamin, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Danelly, John, Private, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to John Danelly, heir-at-law, 19 June, 1783.

Floyd, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Chambers, Alex., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ironmunger, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Heally, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 25 March, 1783.

Archer, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 March, 1781.

Barnes, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

(Continued)

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Book No. 1.

			No.
Page	Name	Date	acres
31	Peter Rey and Wm. Jacob	1637	350
14	Capt. John Hobson, a tract of land	1636	
432	Wm. Denham	1637	300
454	Justiman Cooper	1637	1050
461	Peter Hayes	1637	350
470	John Seaward	1636	600
471	Lieut. John Upton	1637	1650
482	Same	1637	850
483	Same	1637	800
489	Thomas Edghill	1637	100
491	Wm. Eyres	1637	150
491	Same	1637	150
492	Epaphroditus Lawson	1637	200

495	Hugh Wynn	1637	200
497	Epaphroditus Lawson	1637	50
498	Nathaniel Floyd	1637	850
500	John Taylor	1637	50
502	Thomas Davis	1637	100
502	Henry Snaile	1637	50
506	Joseph Cobb	1637	400
509	John Moone	1637	550
517	Charles Bancroft	1637	350
529	Arthur Smith	1637	1450
529	Ambrose Bennett	1638	300
540	Robert Pitts, merchant	1638	550
544	John Seaward	1638	400
560	Sarah Cloyden	1638	200
588	Gresham Coffield and Thomas Stamp	1638	200
605	Lieut. John Upton	1638	1500
626	Richard Bennett	1638	300
628	Peter Knight	1638	200
633	Nicholas George and John Grymsditch ...	1638	300
634	John Seaward	1638	400
669	John Lewin	1639	200
670	John Lewin	1639	50
671	Robert Eley	1639	600
679	Samuel Jackson	1639	200
681	Justinian Cooper	1639	850
681	Edmund Porter	1639	100
686	Wm. Crannage	1639	300
694	Wm. Yarrett	1641	150
714	Wm. Denham	1639	200
728	Gresham Coffield	1640	200
735	Wm. Crannage	1640	700
745	John Roe	blank	350
747	Thomas Morrey	1641	300
747	Same	1641	300
746	Ambrose Bennett	1641	1150
748	James Hawley	1641	300
750	Thomas Grinwood	1641	150



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

76	Lawrence Ware and John King	1645	100
84	Elizabeth Barcroft	1647	1200
85	Thomas Parker	1647	300
86	Peter Knight	1643	255
87	John King and Lawrence Ward	1648	500
93	James Hawley	1648	300
98	Robert Byrd	1646	150
107	Richard Wilkinson	1646	236
116	John Seward	1648	1200
117	Same	1648	400
118	Robert Pitt	1648	300
126	James Mason	1647	450
142	George Hardy, Thomas Wombwell and Peter Hall	blank	1100
240	Robert Blake and Samuel Eldridge	1650	560
289	Thomas Parker	1650	380

Book No. 3.

5	Gregory Perrot	1653	150
11	Robert Flake	1653	600
32	John Joliffe	1653	150
78	James Watson	1653	345
109	Christopher Lewis	1652	750
110	Francis England	1652	120
110	Same	1652	946
177	Thomas Greenwood	1652	300
180	John Oliver	1652	100
189	Nathaniel Bacon	1652	1075
205	Thomas Harris	1652	40
206	Thomas Taberer and Francis Higgins ...	1652	250
213	James Tooke	1653	178
271	Lieut. Col. Robert Pitt	1654	1200
315	John Gutteridge	1654	350
315	Elizabeth Gwin	1654	700
323	Daniel Boucher	1654	200
354	John Marshall	1654	1655
385	Job Bearly	1656	600

Book No. 4.

3	Daniel Bouthier	1655	200
39	Nichols Smith	1655	200
140	Wm. Yarret	1657	500
243	Christopher Reynolds	1657	350
250	Giles Driver	1657	200
252	Same	1657	100
265	Wm. Smith	1657	300
357	Thomas Harris	1657	1000
377	Thomas Woodward	1659	100
389	Wm. Body	1661	550
487	Henry Watts	1661	457
522	Wm. Smith	1661	300
551	Thomas Woodward	1662	100
558	John Marshall	1662	200
576	Thomas Poole	1662	100
613	Col. Robert Pitt and Wm. Burgh	1664	1200
613	Same	1664	1800
614	Col. Robert Pitt, Capt. Joseph Bridger and Wm. Burgh	1664	3000

(Continued)

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
26	John Taylor	1624	50
27	John Powell	1624	150
29	Capt. Wm. Tucker	1624	150
31	John Bush	1624	300
32	Wm. Julian	1624	150
33	Lieut. Albiano Lupo	1624	350
34	Elizabeth Lupo	1624	50
35	Thomas Spilman	1624	50
37	Alexander Mountney	1624	100
38	Elizabeth Dunthorne	1624	100

39	Wm. Gainye	1624	200
40	Wm. Lansden	1624	100
41	Wm. Clayborne, of James City	1624	150
42	Mary Bouldin	1624	100
44	Peter Arundell, of Buckroe	1624	200
45	Bartholomew Hoskins	1624	100
61	Ensign Thomas Willoughby	1624	50
73	Mary Flint	1628	100
77	Thomas Flint (lease)	1626	50
77	Edward Johnson (lease)	1627	50
78	Doctoris Christmas	1627	50
79	Jonas Stockden	1627	50
80	David Poole (lease)	1627	60
81	John Arundell (lease)	1627	12
82	James Bonall (lease)	1627	50
83	John Henry (lease)	1627	150
84	Wm. Hampton (lease)	1627	50
84	Richard Ball (lease)	1627	6
88	Lieut. Thomas Purfory	1628	100
89	Wm. Cox (lease)	1628	100
90	Christopher Windmill (lease)	1628	60
91	Walter Heyley (lease)	1628	50
93	Edward Waters (lease)	1628	100
93	Christopher Windmill (lease)	1628	50
96	Nicholas Roe (lease)	1628	40
99	Elias La Guard	1628	100
101	Nicholas Browne (lease)	1630	50
109	John Arundell	1632	100
116	Same	1632	100
117	Bartholomew Hoskins	1632	100
119	John Robins (the younger)	1632	300
122	Capt. Wm. Tucker	1632	100
133	James Knott (lease)	1632	50
136	Wm. Hampton (lease)	1632	50
135	John Neale (lease)	1632	50
139	James Bonall (lease)	1633	50
141	Elias La Guard	1633	12

142	Lancelott Barnes (lease)	1633	100
145	Joseph Hatfield, of Elizabeth City	1633	50
147	Henry Coleman	1634	60
149	Thomas Watts (lease)	1634	50
152	Wm. Conner (lease)	1634	60
153	Wm. Hampton (lease)	1634	100
193	Wm. Ranshaw	1635	200
226	Thomas Vicount	1635	100
227	Capt. Christopher Calthorpe	1631	500
264	Thomas Ranshaw	1635	250
265	Christopher Stoakes	1635	300
290	Robert Glascocke	1635	200
309	Wm. Woolritch	1635	400
310	Wm. Clarke	1635	100
312	Capt. Thomas Willoughby	1635	300
313	Thomas Keeling	1635	100
317	Doctoris Christmas	1635	300
323	Thomas Purifye	1635	100
334	Thomas Normanton	blank	50
334	James Knott	1635	1200
340	John Yates	1636	150
340	Same	1636	200
341	Christopher Burroughs	1636	200
342	Robert West	1636	100
342	Thomas Watts	1636	50
356	John Place	1636	150
357	Joseph Moore	1636	200
360	Wm. Coleman	1635	100
368	John Chandler	1636	1000
370	Wm. Armestead	1636	450
381	Thomas Allen	1636	550
382	Thomas Beast	1636	200
382	Wm. Rainshaw	1636	150
383	Same	1636	100
383	John Roberts	1636	100
385	Thomas Burbage	1636	300
387	Samuel Stephens	1636	2000

388	Wm. Julian	1636	600
389	John Gater	1636	300
389	Same	1636	300
389	Same	1636	200
394	Cornelius Loyd	1635	800
395	Thomas Bernsted	1636	50
396	James Vanerit	1636	1000
401	George Sapheir	1636	300
403	Thomas Andrews (lease)	1636	50
426	William Morgan alias Brookes.....	1637	100
443	John Graves	1637	600
444	Leonard Yeo	1637	850
445	Capt. Francis Hooke	1637	100
446	Same	1637	50
473	Same, parcel of land	1637	
476	John Gundry	1626	150
477	John Gundry	1626	150
479	Wm. Lansden	1624	100
481	Capt. Adam Thorogood	1637	200
481	Same	1637	200
501	George Slaughter	1637	200
503	Robert Partin (lease)	1637	40
505	Humphrey Tabb	1637	50
506	Nicholas Hill	1637	100
516	Capt. Adam Thorogood	1637	200
518	Same	1634	200
542	Thomas Eaton	1638	650
542	Same	1638	400
556	John Graves	1638	200
557	Peter Stafferton	1638	200
564	John Powell	1638	50
567	Humphrey Tabb	1638	100
564	Wm. Armestead	1638	300
594	Joseph Moore	1638	200
601	John Gibbs	1638	300
601	Thomas Boulding	1638	200
620	John Laydon	1638	500

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

69

629	Aron Corsetam and Derrick Corsestam ..	1639	860
638	John Robins	1639	200
654	George Hull	1639	50
655	John Graves	1639	150
663	Christopher Dawcey	1639	50
675	Wm. Parry	1639	350
679	John Smith and Christopher Bea	1639	100
680	Marke Johnson	1639	50
680	Thomas Baulding	1639	400
688	Doctoris Christmas	1639	300
716	Thomas Oldis (lease)	1639	50
737	Wm. Armestead	1641	20
752	Wm. Hampton	1640	550
760	Thomas Oldis	1641	50
776	Richard Greyson	1642	400
795	Wm. Morgan, als Booth	1642	50
824	Humphrey Tabb	1642	100
825	Same	1642	150
834	Henry Poole	1642	116
836	Henry Coleman	1642	104
890	Adam Thorogood	1637	200

(Continued)

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Book No. 2.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
156	Richard Thompson	1649	560
186	Wm. Presly	1649	1150
187	Wm. Pierce and Francis Symons	1649	220
187	Ralph Horsly	1649	130
189	Francis Broune	1649	500
202	Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby and Jno. Pyne	1649	800
203	Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby and Jno. Pyne	1649	550

206	John Robins	1649	400
206	Thomas Spake	1649	400
207	Same	1649	600
218	Thos. Kirby and John Johnson	1650	227
225	Andrew Munrow	1650	200
225	John Hallows	1650	328
225	Henry Brooke	1650	658
226	Capt. Henry Fleet	1650	1750
246	James Metgrigar and Hugh Foutch	1650	300
246	Wm. Presley	1650	100
247	John Mottrum'	1650	963
248	Edward Walker	1650	900
249	Thomas Gerrard	1650	1000
250	Lewis Burwell	1650	1600
258	George Ludlow	1650	1000
260	George Read	1650	500
273	James Cloughton	1650	250
273	Mr. Joane Powell	1650	288
274	Wm. Minson, Sr.	1650	150
274	John Rosier	1650	550
275	Hugh Lee	1650	100
275	John Trussell	1650	200
275	Gervace Dodson	1650	1600
277	John Hull	1650	200
277	Samuel Smith	1650	529
278	Richard Hawkins	1650	100
278	John Armsbee	1650	250
279	John Bayles	1650	300
279	Jefferie Gooch	1650	500
279	Richard Budd	1650	350
280	John Cooke	1650	450
280	Thomas Blagg	1650	500
281	John Essix	1650	500
281	John Hany	1650	950
281	John Hallowes	1560	600
282	John Hallowes	1650	1600
283	Same	1651	200
283	Nathaniel Jones	1650	600



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



354	Capt. Thomas Davis	1651	600
359	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent	1651	1040

Book No. 3.

1	Roger Walter	1653	600
3	John Bennett, of Nomany, carpenter	1653	150
3	Anthony Lawton	1653	1025
3	John Wood	1653	600
3	Nathaniel Hickman	1653	450
3	Richard Wells	1653	500
4	William Walker	1653	639
4	Thomas Wilsford	1653	26
5	Wm. Whitbye	1653	1800
9	Thomas Saffall	1654	850
12	Edward Cole	1653	300
12	Wm. Bacon	1653	300
13	John Haney	1652	500
14	Thomas Shepherd	1653	66
14	John Shakly	1653	350
14	Thomas Kidley	1653	300
15	Wm. Reynolds	1653	92
15	Francis Symons	1653	91
15	Thomas Salisbury	1653	300
15	Richard Holden	1653	600
15	Thomas Philpot	1653	100
15	Francis Symons	1653	224
17	Carbet Piddel	1653	1000
17	Matthew Tomlin	1653	200
17	David Phillips	1653	200
18	Thomas Mallerd	1653	300
18	Samuel Bonam	1653	300
19	Major George Read	1653	500
20	Thomas Youl	1653	500
25	James Allen	1653	300
28	Maj. Wm. Lewis	1654	800
28	Hugh Lee	1654	288
35	John Wood	1653	1200
37	John Rosyer	1653	700

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

73

38	Col. George Ludlow	1653	1000
38	John Earle	1653	1000
45	John Medstard and John Edward	1653	300
47	Peter Knight	1653	500
50	Francis Clay	1653	200
51	Thomas Youl	1653	150
52	Wm. Freeke	1653	300
53	Roger Walter	1653	600
61	Thomas Keene	1653	527
62	John Faucett Freeman Connaway and John Howard	1653	1000

(Continued)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Book No. 3.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
14	Gervase Dodson	1653	1300
272	Vallentine Patton	1654	1000
273	John Walton and John Bagnall	1654	3900
275	Richard Hawkins	1654	500
275	Mrs. Margaret Brent	1654	700
276	Richard Browne	1654	200
278	Thomas Frizzar	1654	300
279	Nathaniel Pope	1654	1000
280	Robert Yoe	1654	650
284	Richard Codsford	1654	400
284	William Robinson and Cornelius Johnson..	1654	400
285	Major Miles Cary	1654	3000
297	David Mansell	1654	600
299	William Beach	1654	700
301	Thomas Fowke	1654	3350
302	Humphrey Higgenson and Abraham Moone	1654	2000
303	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent	1654	1518
306	Col. John Matrom	1654	3609
308	Capt. Giles Brent	1654	300

312	Nicholas Marteau	1654	2000
313	Robert Hubbard	1654	1600
319	Mrs. Francis Harrison	1654	1000
325	Richard Browne	1654	650
328	Christopher Boor	1654	300
328	Edward Parker	1654	300
329	Ann Bernard	1654	1500
356	George Wall	1655	1200
357	William Gooch and Robert Vaully	1655	6000
363	Nicholas Marteau	1655	2000
363	Thomas Wilsford	1655	50
364	Richard Codsford	1655	400
363	John Withers	1655	150
373	John Withers	1654	1000
373	Mr. Giles Brent	1654	1000
374	Francis Smith, Ingeenr., and John Smith, of Stanly Hundred	1654	3000
376	Nicholas Merywether	1654	3000
376	Same	1654	1350
391	David Philips	1656	400
391	John Harrison	1655	1000

BOOK No. 4.

7	Robert Vaully	1655	6000
18	William Botham	1655	500
23	Richard Coale and David Anderson	1655	150
51	Nathaniel Pope	1656	1550
59	John Lear	1655	100
63	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope	1656	1050
75	John Rosier, clarke	1656	1050
84	Herbert Smith	1656	500
98	Margaret Miles	1656	1200
99	Robert Hubbard and William Lewis	1656	2000
103	Robert Hubbard	1654	500
103	Robert Hubbard	1654	500
125	Thomas Graves	1656	300
133	Mrs. Mary Brent	1657	1250
134	Henry Footman	blank	300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

75

134	Giles Brent	1657	1340
173	John Wood	1657	500
175	William Thomas	1657	1000
183	Lieut.-Col. Miles Cary	1657	3000
191	George Seaton	1657	300
210	Capt. Ed. Streater	1657	3000
220	Richard Hubord	1657	250
230	John Bennett	1658	150
234	William Martin	1657	1000
241	Anthony Stephens	1657	850
255	Henry Payton	1657	400
257	Robert Vaully	1657	2000
262	Henry Roach	1657	140
262	John Bennett	1658	210
263	Richard Searle and William Spence	1658	60
265	John Lewis and Robert Joanes	1658	2000
270	John Williams and Stephen Norman	1657	1200
279	Maj. James Goodwin	1657	1000
281	John Drayton	1657	2000
283	William Strowder	1658	500
284	David Phillips	1657	350
286	Richard Searle	1657	550
293	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope	1657	1500
294	Gervase Dodson	1657	5200
305	Richard Wright	1658	2200
306	Christopher Harris	1658	2000
309	Charles Ashton	1658	400
312	Capt. Peter Ashton	1658	2000
316	William and John Heabord	1658	300
318	Richard Wells	1658	100
324	Henry Roach	1658	1700
337	Gervase Dodson	1658	600
338	Mr. John Ellis	1658	1400
338	John Evans	1658	1650
341	Maj. James Goodwin	1658	400
342	John Withers	1658	320
342	William Withers	1658	400
353	John Curtis	1657	1300

369	John Maddison	1658	300
371	Col. Thomas Pettus	1658	1000
371	Col. George Read	1657	2000
383	John Dodman	1662	350
417	Giles Brent, Jr.	1662	1800
421	Arthur Shore and Henry Cossum	1662	350
426	Valentine Payton	1662	1600
430	Richard Browne	1662	300
434	Isaac Allerton	1662	500
441	Giles Brent	1662	1000
446	William Drummond	1661	4750
447	Col. Richard Lee	166-	4000
450	Richard Bushrod	1660	2000
456	Peter Ashton	1661	2550
492	William Overed	1661	400
550	Walter Broadhurst	1662	300
553	Gerrard Broadhurst	1662	500
555	Katherine Brent	1662	1050
555	William Hallows	1662	3900
571	Henry Vincent	1662	550
611	George Wading	1664	600
612	Thomas Butler	1664	391
623	William Struder	1664	500

Book No. 5.

14	Richard Bushrod	1662	2000
36	Anthony Arnold	1665	500
36	John Alexander	1664	550
37	John Beard	1664	245
37	John and Thomas Palmer.....	1664	365
38	Maj. John Washington.....	1664	320

(Continued)

YORK COUNTY

BOOK NO. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
803	Thomas Mooreland	1642	100
812	Wm. Ireland and Robt. Wallis.....	1642	700
813	John Hartwell	1642	50
829	Ellis Richardson	1642	150
856	Stephen Hamblyn	1642	400
857	Luce Webster	1642	250
873	Stephen Gill	1642	2500
874	Wm. Smoote	1642	400
884	Rowland Burnham	1643	450
886	James Besouth	1643	100

BOOK NO. 2.

18	Richard Lee	1644	91
23	John Shepard	1644	179
37	David Mansell	1644	72
51	George Ludlow	1644	1927
53	Lucis Webster	1644	200
56	George Lake	1645	250
55	Nicholas Wattkins	1642	100
59	George Lake and George Wyatt.....	1642	400
74	George Ludlow	1646	1452
86	Robert Vause	1647	400
90	Nicholas Brooke, Jnr.....	1647	500
90	Nicholas Brooke	1645	blank
93	Wm. Hockaday	1646	500
94	John Broach	1646	300
106	James Stone and Nicholas Jernew.....	1647	564
107	John Flynn	1646	50
108	Wm. Blackey	1647	300
121	Francis Fludd	1647	300
133	John Davis	1647	150
135	Thomas Gibson	1647	600
135	Hugh Allen	1647	420

156	Thomas Bourne	1648	200
160	Lieut. Stephen Gill.....	1649	25
163	Stephen Gill	1649	1150
163	John Bide	1648	50
192	Nicholas Brooke, Sr.....	1649	500
195	Manwarring Hamon	1649	3760
201	Joseph Croshaw	1649	1350
202	Richard Croshaw	1649	750
202	Henry Lee	1649	247
207	Nicholas Jernew	1649	1000
208	Nicholas Jernew	1649	200
208	John Holding	1649	850
209	Timothy Lodell	1649	575
226	William Hodgson	1650	500
270	Capt. Charles Leech.....	1650	1250
276	Capt. Ralph Wormeley.....	1649	1645
285	George Gill	1650	700
301	John Perines	1651	400
302	Thomas Bell	1651	200
304	Thomas Gibson	1651	900
304	Joseph Hayes	1651	300
309	Robert Abrall	1651	300
309	Same	1651	200
310	Same	1651	900
310	Wm. Ginsey	1651	300
313	John West	1651	1550
316	Edward Diggs	1651	1200
317	Arthur Prise	1651	1700
323	Robert Vaus	1651	150
324	Ashwell Battin	1651	1000
334	Henry Lee	1651	126
352	Joseph Croshaw	1651	750
352	Same	1651	1000
360	Nicholas Brooke, Jnr.....	1649	500

BOOK No. 3.

1	Joseph Croshaw	1653	700
4	Robt. Priddy	1653	377



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

80

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

358	Mathew Huberd	1655	590
268	Thomas Pencherman	1654	80
370	Obed Williams	1654	440
387	Lieut.-Col. Wm. Barber.....	1656	538

Book No. 4.

14	Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke.....	1655	580
19	Wm. Graves	1655	80
45	Thomas Bromfield	1656	315
126	Robert Vaux	1657	330
194	Edward Moalson	1657	50
275	Wm. Hay	1658	250
315	Mathew Sandever and Richard Addams...	1658	200
334	Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke.....	1658	580
343	John Hansford	1658	850
422	Capt. Daniel Parke.....	1662	580
435	John Underhill	1662	250
437	Ralph Elkins	1661	30
452	Peter Efford	1660	900
561	John Sandavor and Richard Addams.....	1662	200
562	John Baisby	1662	350
564	Thomas Pinkeman	1662	125

(Continued)

HENRICO COUNTY.

Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
118	Seth Ward	1634	60
155	Christopher Branch	1634	100
304	Thomas Harris	1635	750
326	Christopher Branch	1635	250
330	Elizabeth Parker, widow	1635	200
351	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1635	350
351	Hannah Boyse	1635	300
352	John Baker	1636	50
353	Wm. Hatcher	1636	200

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

81

355	Mary Box, widow.....	1636	300
356	Nathan Martin	1636	500
358	Robert Hollom	1636	1000
358	Edward Osborne	1636	400
571	Thomas Markham	1636	300
373	Elizabeth Parker	1636	500
581	Christopher Branch	1636	100
592	Wm. Clarke	1636	450
593	Same	1636	1100
597	Edward Tonstall	1636	450
403	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1636	50
403	Wm. Cox	1636	150
405	James Place	1636	550
413	Elizabeth Ballhash	1636	450
433	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1637	350
433	Wm. Hatcher	1637	850
434	John Baker	1637	200
436	Thomas Shippey	1637	300
436	Thomas Markham	1637	300
437	Richard Greete and Margin Thomas.....	1637	300
437	Wm. Farrar	1637	2000
438	Mary Box	1637	300
440	Richard Ward	1637	100
438	Capt. Thos. Harris	1637	700
441	Alice Edloe	1637	100
451	Robert Craddock and John Davis.....	1637	300
452	Joseph Royall	1637	300
454	Elizabeth Parker	1637	950
455	Edward Tunstall	1637	400
491	Robert Hollom	1637	1000
492	Wm. Cox	1637	150
512	Thomas Osborne, Jnr.	1637	500
512	Arthur Bayly	1637	200
512	Arthur Bayly and Thomas Crosby	1637	800
513	Arthur Bayly	1637	300
519	Capt. Thomas Osborne.....	1637	1000
537	Robert Craddock	1638	300

547	Wm. Clarke	1638	1100
547	Ann Hallom	1638	1000
551	Elizabeth Balhash	1638	300
552	Bryan Smith	1638	140
555	John Cookeney	1638	20
553	Christopher Branch	1638	250
555	John Cookeney	1638	150
558	Mathew Price	1638	150
559	John Baugh	1638	250
559	Wm. Hatcher	1638	150
567	Thomas Ellis	1638	50
599	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1638	150
608	Christopher Branch	1638	250
608	Howard Horsey	1638	1400
615	Capt. Thomas Harris.....	1638	820
634	Christopher Branch	1638	450
646	Thomas Mathews, Surgeon.....	1639	1100
653	Abraham Wood	1639	200
658	Ambrose Cobbs	1639	350
658	Mathew Gough	1639	350
659	Edward Tunstall	1639	150
661	John Howell	1639	150
662	Richard Johnson	1639	350
665	Thomas Sheppey	1639	250
668	Richard Johnson	1638	30
689	Dorothy Clarke	1639	800
707	Richard Cocke	1639	2000
711	Samuel Almond	1639	600
712	Same	1638	400
715	Richard Nance	1639	300
783	Bryant Smith	1641	100
815	Edward Tunstall	1642	100
836	Thomas Osborne	1642	400
839	Abraham Wood	1642	700
842	John Davis	1642	200
842	Cornelius De Hull.....	1642	502
862	John Pratt	1642	298
946	Seth Ward	1643	350

Book No. 2.

26	Michael Masters	1645	413
27	John Baugh	1645	100
75	Jeremy Blackman, Marinor.....	1646	1400
219	John Baugh	1650	100
262	Nicholas Perkins	1650	170
344	Major Wm. Bellew.....	1651	406

Book No. 3.

11	Wm. Johnson	1653	550
23	Wm. Worsnam and George Worsnam.....	1652	400
32	Richard Thomas	1652	185
41	Henry Lowne	1652	300
114	Robert Elam	1652	503
133	Richard Cocke	1652	2482
143	John Greenhough	1652	400
172	Christopher Robinson and John Sturde- vant	1652	600
318	Maj. Abraham Wood.....	1654	406

Book No. 4.

9	Gilbert Deacon	1655	324
65	Isaac Hutchings	1656	378
67	Peter Lee	1656	126
149	Henry Randolph	1655	150
178	Wm. Waltham	1657	1600
583	Capt. Thomas Stegg.....	1662	800
599	Thomas Ludwell	1663	961
607	John Beauchamp	1664	56

Book No. 5.

4	Thomas Gazecomb	1664	150 A. 6 P.
43	Richard Ward	1665	1337 A. 1 P.
44	John Cox	1665	550
61	Wm. Stinton and Robt. Nurse.....	1665	204
62	John Knowles	1665	220
62	John Knowles	1665	100
69	George Archer	1665	550

90	Thomas Jones	1663	420
119	John Grenhough	1665	400
133	George Bullington	1664	503
155	Thomas Taylour	1662	281
278	Maj. Wm. Harris.....	1663	450
344	John Field	1662	400
399	John Beachamp and Richard Cocke	1664	2993
416	Capt. Wm. Farrer.....	1664	375
417	Thomas Liggon and Capt. Wm. Farrer....	1664	335
517	James Adkin	1665	250
517	Thomas Webster	1665	251
527	George Archer	1663	250
528	Capt. Thomas Stegg.....	1663	1850
528	John Knowles	1663	100
534	John Brown and Edward Hatcher.....	1663	500
538	Amey Butler	1663	400
584	Thomas Wells	1665	260
585	John Burton	1665	700
589	John Pockett	1665	500
590	Christopher Branch	1665	1380
616	John Wilson	1666	100
618	Thomas Webster	1666	251

(Continued)

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Book No. 2.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
341	Abraham Moone and Thomas Griffin.....	1651	1400
344	Capt. George Read.....	1651	600

Book No. 3.

2	John Edwards	1653	350
5	John Nichols	1653	50
6	Dennis Conniers	1653	1000
6	Richard Lake	1653	950
6	Wm. Tidner	1653	650

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

85

13	Randall Chamly	1654	100
15	Col. Richard Lee.....	1653	300
18	John Phillips	1652	100
18	Margaret Upton	1653	700
20	Robert Chowning	1653	250
20	Wm. Thomas	1653	100
20	John Phillips	1653	400
21	Patrick Miller	1653	150
21	Wm. Harper and Henry Rye.....	1653	550
21	John Bebey	1653	700
22	David Fox	1653	300
24	Toby Smith	1652	681
30	Thomas Kidd	1653	200
34	Capt. Wm. Brocas.....	1653	190
35	Dennis Conniers	1653	700
35	Elinor Brocas	1653	250
35	Abraham Moone	1653	400
35	Henry Deadman	1653	400
36	George Taylor	1653	542
40	Dennis Coniers	1653	223
40	Same	1653	194
45	John Edwards	1653	700
45	Robert Parfitt and Wm. Thatcher.....	1653	300
46	Thomas Bourn	1653	220
46	John Merryman and Morgan Heynes.....	1653	700
47	Col. Hugh Gwynn.....	1653	200
50	James Bonner	1653	650
56	Francis Gower	1653	280
57	John Cable	1653	250
58	John Sherlock	1653	200
69	Abraham Moon	1653	1700
69	Same	1653	300
71	George Wadding	1653	600
73	Charles Grymes	1653	960
73	Same	1653	1000
74	Same	1653	1000
74	John Bell	1653	150
75	John Phillips	1653	250

75	Same	1653	100
79	Thomas Griffin	1653	1064
80	Wm. Johnson	1653	350
81	Samuel Parry	1652	1250
83	Edmond Kemp, Geo. Cortlough and John Meradith	1653	800
86	Evan Davis and Henry Nicholls	1653	542
87	Nicholas Meriwether	1653	300
88	Maj. John Carter.....	1653	1600
90	Wm. Leech	1653	300
90	John Robinson	blank	300
97	Capt. Henry Fleete.....	1652	750
97	Teague Floyne	1652	300
99	Elias Edmonds	1652	600
99	John Sharpe	1652	300
100	Capt. Henry Fleet.....	1652	200
113	Thomas Lucas	1652	600
118	Tobias Horton	1652	500
119	David Fox	1652	800
119	John Taylor	1652	400
120	Thomas Steevens	1652	1400
124	John Bayles	1652	250
128	Isaac Richeson	1652	300
129	Richard Hutton and Lambett Lambettson..	1652	600
130	Mrs. Elinor Brocas.....	1652	800
151	John Philips	1652	200
153	Thomas Paine	1652	600
154	Thomas Stevens	1652	600
156	John Fleet	1652	200
167	Thomas Brice	1652	1650
165	Francis Brown	1652	300
172	David Fox	1652	600
173	Mrs. Elinor Brocas.....	1652	700
174	Toby Smith	1652	900
187	Thos. Hoane	1652	130
195	Thomas Glasscock	1652	600
195	David Fox	1652	300



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



324	Robert Younge	1654	400
325	John Cox	1654	600
327	Walter Dickenson	1654	800
328	Toby Smith	1654	1600
331	Wm. Thatcher	1654	300
331	Col. Fra. Morrison (lease)	1654	120
336	John Wyere	1655	300
343	Jer. Dodson	1655	600
343	John Bell	1655	200
344	Cyprian Bishopp	1655	200
345	Thomas Roots	1655	50
350	Wm. Johnson	1655	176
350	John Sharp, Jr.	1655	400
351	Wm. Johnson	1655	176
351	John Sharpe, Jr.	1655	400
352	Frauncis Gower	1655	530
353	Thomas Read	1655	300
356	John Watson	1655	300
356	Wm. Thatcher	1655	200
360	John Catlett and Ralph Rouzee	1655	1542
362	John Sharpe	1655	500
365	Mrs. Margaret Brent	1655	1000
365	Thomas Wills	1655	450
365	Walter Dickenson	1655	500
366	George Kible	1655	350
367	Edward Grimes	1655	390
372	Wm. Mells	1654	400
374	Thomas Hobkins	1654	1400
378	Capt. Henry Fleet	1654	1000
380	Alexander Porteus	1656	600
384	Peter Rigby and George Kibble	1656	600
386	David Fox	1656	800
390	Sarah Phillips	1656	250
392	Thomas Harris	1656	650

(Continued)

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

Book No. I.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
69	Thos. Bryan Martin	1761	343
70	Benj. Snelling	1761	38
71	John Morgan	1761	36
79	Robt. Embry	1761	482
81	John Garner	1762	150
91	John Hitt	1762	53
92	Wm. Thornton	1763	212
104	Danl. Newland	1764	190
106	John Bell	1764	187
116	Wm. Obannon	1764	258
128	Richard Taylor	1765	127
136	Michael Luttral	1765	109
143	Herman Fishback	1765	179
144	George Lamkin	1765	17
149	Isaac Adams	1766	170
151	Betty and Peggy Mauzy	1766	14
153	George Neavill	1766	270
169	James Siers	1769	122
172	Jas. Foley, Sr.	1770	117
182	Jas. Stewart	1770	49
183	Geo. Williams	1770	231
185	Thos. Williams	1770	196
191	Benj. Crump	1771	132
194	Joseph Taylor	1771	270
201	Jeremiah Darnall	1771	35 2/3
203	Wm. Asbury	1772	301
209	Carr Bailey	1772	57
213	Robert Donaldson	1772	62
220	Wm. Blackwell	1772	60
228	Jas. Bashaw	1772	60
241	Andrew Cocran & Co., merchants in Glas- gow	1773	370
260	Minor Winn, Jr.	1774	25

264	Reuben Wright	1775	420
266	Cuthbert Harrison	1775	1350
268	Henry Lee	1775	100
269	Richard Parker	1775	111
275	Thomas Barbey	1776	83
284	Augustine Jennings	1776	20
284	Augustine Jennings	1776	20
288	Lynaugh Helm	1777	233
289	Henry Mauzy	1777	312
294	Margaret Reynolds	1777	25
295	Wm. Barkley	1777	92
296	John Peter Kemper	1777	70
300	Edwd. Dixon and, after his death, to son, Turner Dixon	1777	4406
302	Wharton Ransdell	1777	500
306	Thos. Bryan Martin	1777	255
307	Wm. Lynn	1777	282
312	Capt. James Scott	1778	18
320	John Monroe	1778	416
321	John Monroe	1778	86
332	Wm. Pickett	1778	340
333	Brereton Jones	1778	185
341	Abner Smith, heir of Joseph Smith, Jr., decd.	1779	25
344	Wm. Elliott	1779	15
350	John Moffett	1779	513
350	John Moffett	1779	513
352	Yelverton Peyton	1779	270
355	Augustine Jennings	1779	18½
356	Capt. Peter Grant	1779	52
358	Wm. Grant	1779	298
359	Thos. Stone, Jr.	1779	320
362	Pearson Chapman	1779	372
363	Reuben Wright	1779	470
364	Thomas James	1779	76
369	Wm. Hamilton	1779	315
372	Robert Hinson	1779	47
375	Martin Pickett	1780	243



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

371	Charles Duncan	1789	14
431	Wm. Conway	1789	24
591	Martin Pickett, Thos. Keith and Chas. Chilton	1790	93
601	John Woodsydes	1790	382
603	Benj. Crump	1790	60
604	Benj. Crump	1790	131
605	Benj. Crump	1790	37
613	Thos. Nugent	1790	95
630	Capt. Peter Grant	1790	64

Book V.

300	George Williams, Sr.	1791	7
313	William Carr	1791	97½
404	Lot Hackley	1792	334
554	John Nelson, Jr.	1792	98
558	Thomazen Ellsey	1792	158

Book W.

87	Wm. Conway	1792	48
91	John Crump	1792	113½
103	Peter Wagener	1792	90
104	Peter Wagener	1792	73
143	James Wright	1792	166
144	Elijah Edwards	1792	50
158	Martin Pickett	1792	139
159	Hy. Mauzy, Jr.	1792	10
202	Thos. and Robert Embry	1793	144
245	Joshua King, Sr.	1794	385
272	Thos. Keith and Peter Conway	1794	31
305	Robert Stringfellow	1794	29
306	Robert Stringfellow	1794	20
376	John Weaver	1794	6¼
377	James Smith	1794	182
587	John Winn Smith	1795	31
595	Daniel Bradford	1795	17

Book X.

23	Daniel Bradford	1795	17¼

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS93

25	Nathl. Dodd	1795	45
26	Claramond, Alice, Charles, Daniel Joanna and William Allen, heirs of Wm. Allen, decd.	1795	155
428	Thos. Homes, Sr.	1796	450
519	Jas. Thompson	1796	15½
541	John Blackwell	1797	18
598	Nicholas, Hannah Margaret, Isaac, Mary, Abraham, Wm., Eliz., and Sarah Wykoff, children and heirs of Nicholas Wykoff, decd.	1797	105
599	Same	1797	23

Book Y.

21	Jesse Brown	1798	62
59	Wm. Skinker	1798	34
90	Capt. John Kelley	1798	66
260	Alex. K. Marshall	1799	51
301	Benj. Crump	1799	13

(Continued)

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
56	Capt. Clement Dilke	1627	100
57	Hannah Savage	1627	50
49	Capt. Wm. Epes	1626	450
76	Clement Dilke	1626	20
81	John Webb, mariner	1627	50
85	Nicholas Hoskins, yeoman	1626	20
86	Robt. Browne, planter	1628	20
87	John Howe	1628	30
98	Roger Saunders	1628	50
100	Wm. Smith	1629	100
106	Robt. Saunders	1632	300
137	Thos. Savage, carpenter	1632	100

157	Nicholas Harwood	1634	50
182	Wm. Andrews	1635	200
181	Wm. Andrews	1635	100
183	Daniel Cugley	1635	400
189	Daniel Cugley	1635	400
270	Wm. Berriman	1635	150
275	Mrs. Hanna Savage, the relict of Ensyne Savage, a piece of land	1635	
286	Wm. Gany	1635	1250
322	Edmond Scarborough	1635	200
323	Edmond Scarborough	1635	200
364	Lewin Dinwood	1636	150
365	John Neale	1636	1500
365	John Neale	1636	500
366	James Berry	1636	350
366	John Forbush	1636	100
367	Thomas Smith	1636	150
367	Wm. Bibby	1636	400
375	Hy. Williams	1636	150
375	Wm. Roper	1636	150
376	Robert Drake	1636	200
376	Thos. Hunt	1636	50
376	Edwd. Drew	1636	300
377	John Harlowe	1636	300
377	Thos. Gaskins	1636	300
378	John Wilkins	1636	1300
406	Francis Stockeley	1636	50
409	Henry Wilson	1636	50
413	John Neale	1636	1500
417	Jno. Redman and Jno. Neale	1637	500
465	Jas. Berry	1637	350
465	John Neale, assignee of Edwd. Bestwicke..	1637	200
466	Edwd. Bestwicke, assignee of Wm. Mell- ing	1635	200
487	Capt. John Howe	1637	1000
490	Hy. Wilson	1637	50
493	Geo. Traveller	1637	500
495	Edwd. Stockdell	1637	400



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



96 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

783	Stephen Charleton	1641	500
786	Wm. Burdett	1641	300
789	George Smith	1642	200
790	John Harlow	1642	200
791	John Towlson	1642	450
794	John Waltham, Jr.	1642	300
817	Edmund Scarburgh	1642	350
947	Mr. Obedience Robins	1643	2000
3	John Blow	blank	150

BOOK 2.

108	Laurence or Leonard Pettock	1647	500

BOOK 3.

295	Luke Billington	1659	250
295	John Custis	1654	200

BOOK 4.

141	John Custis, Sr.	1657	200
224	Wm. Custis	1657	200
543	John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell	1662	1000
544	John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell	1662	200
581	Edmund Scarburgh	1663	1450
582	Nathl. Bradford	1664	1400
600	Edward Revel and Jonah Jackson	1663	1000
600	Fenlau Mackwilliam	1663	400
600	James Atkinson	1663	500
622	Mary Kendall, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Kendall	1663	300
625	John Prettiman	1664	200
625	Wm. Taylor	1664	600

BOOK 5.

70	John Stirgies	1663	200
71	Southey Littleton	1664	850
71	John Renny	1662	400
71	Dorothy Jordan	1664	450
71	Cornelius Watkinson	1664	450
72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	1000

72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	1000
72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	150
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	3000
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1663	2400
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	2000
74	Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	1400
74	Wm. Onaughton and Teague Miskett	1664	400
75	John Dye	1664	450
75	Mr. John West	1664	1500
75	John Renny	1664	500
76	Miles Grey	1664	400
76	Richard Kellum	1664	900
76	Charles Ratcliffe	1664	600
77	Robert Hill	1664	400
77	Edmund Smith	1664	1250
77	Mr. John Stokeley	1664	2600
78	Tabitha Smart	1664	1000
78	Maj. John Tilney	1664	1000
78	Capt. Edmund Bowen	1664	1200
79	Jas. Grey and Alphonson Ball	1664	900
80	Law. Robinson	1664	800
80	Alex. Addison	1664	700
80	John Dolby	1664	1000
81	John Wallop	1664	400
81	Mr. Robert Pitt	1663	3000
82	Ann Toft	1664	500
83	Chas. Scarburgh, eldest son of Col. Edmund Scarburgh	1664	3050
118	Richard Hinman	1665	100
126	Robert Pitt	1662	1000
218	John Cary	1663	400
219	John Savage	1663	250

(Continued)

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Oct.	29, 1715.	Francis Armistead, of Gloucester, and Sarah Smith.
Aug.	19, 1752.	Jacob Andrews, of Accomac, and Margaret Joyne.
May	22, 1756.	Arthur Addison and Tabitha, dau. of Edmund Joyne.
May	20, 1765.	William, son of James Arbuckle, and Alathiel, dau. of John Hall.
May	4, 1768	Isaac Avery and Esther Preeson, widow.
Aug.	16, 1771.	Samuel Attchison and Esther, dau. of John Respass.
Jan.	11, 1774.	Maj. Andrews and Hannah Bell Powell, dau. of George Powell, decd.
Oct.	14, 1775.	Thomas Addison and Margaret Walton, widow.
Feb.	28, 1775.	Shadrach Ames and Matilda Christian.
Sept.	16, 1779.	Ezekiel Abdell, son of Abel, and Sarah, dau. of Waterfield Dalby.
June	17, 1779.	Abel Abdell and Nancy, dau. of Tilney Dixon, decd.
Jan.	11, 1780.	Thomas Addison and Peggy, dau. of Nathaniel Savage.
April	5, 1785.	Ellison Armistead and Susannah, dau. of Michael Christian .
April	26, 1781.	Henry Abdell and Sarah, widow of John Tankred.
April	20, 1781.	William Andrews and Bridget, dau. of Wm. Heath, Sr.
June	7, 1785.	Isaac Avery and Margaret, dau. of Hillary Stringer.
April	11, 1786.	William Abdell and Leviey Gooday.
March	8, 1786.	Arthur Addison and Esther Cag.
July	23, 1787.	William Andrews and Sarah Hunt.
June	26, 1787.	Kendall Addison and Palmer Rogers.
Dec.	11, 1788.	Robert Andrews and Betsy, dau. of Benj. Stratton, decd.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- Nov. 27, 1766. Timothy Baker and Jane, dau. of John Wilkins, Sr.
- Jan. 21, 1766. John Burton and Bridget, dau. of Thomas Dalby.
- March 9, 1769. William Biggs and Elishe, dau. of John Smaw.
- June 17, 1772. Robert Bell and Mary, dau. of William Jarvis.
- Dec. 10, 1771. Levin Bunting and Ann, dau. of Solomon Bunting.
- Jan. 14, 1772. Nathl. Burgess and Ann, dau. of Peter Goffigon, decd.
- Jan. 22, 1772. John Blair and Mary, dau. of Benj. Darby, decd.
- Nov. 12, 1771. Robert Bell and Abigail, dau. of Thomas Grice.
- Aug. 6, 1770. Geo. Bunting and Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Johnson, decd.
- Dec. 31, 1770. James Boswell and Margaret Jacob.
- May 18, 1768. John Blair and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Mapp, decd.
- Jan. 12, 1773. Thomas Bullock and Mary ———, widow.
- March 31, 1773. John Biggs and Tabitha Goffigon, widow.
- Aug. 19, 1774. Abraham Boswell and Mary Dixon, widow.
- Oct. 11, 1774. Thomas Bullock and Athaniel Underhill.
- Oct. 4, 1775. John Bishop and Anne, dau. of William Dixon, decd.
- Dec. 26, 1775. John Barnes and Elizabeth, dau. of Esau Jacob, decd.
- May 9, 1775. Thomas Barlow and Ann Stott.
- March 18, 1775. Joshua Blake and Esther Warren, dau. of Devorax, decd.
- May 30, 1776. Solomon Bunting and Polly Pitts, widow.
- June 11, 1776. John Bool and Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Addison.
- Feb. 19, 1778. Thomas Butler and Frances Costin.
- Feb. 9, 1778. Nathl. Brown and Nanny Dillion, widow.

Jan.	6, 1779.	Reuben Beech and Mary, dau. of Patrick Wilkins, decd.
May	21, 1779.	Caleb Benthall and Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Stripe.
April	16, 1779.	William Belote and Sarah, dau. of John Tankard, decd.
Jan.	24, 1780.	Alex. Boyd and Sally, dau. of Peter Goffigon.
Sept.	28, 1780.	Thomas Bell and Sarah Gascoyne.
Sept.	26, 1780.	Thomas Barlow and Elizabeth Roscoe.
Feb.	28, 1781.	Maj. Bool and Patience, widow of John Turner.
Feb.	19, 1781.	William Barcraft and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Speakman.
Nov.	21, 1781.	Geo. Brickhouse and Mary, dau. of Edward Belote.
Dec.	2, 1782.	James Backurst and Bridgett Stott.
Dec.	10, 1783.	Richard Bool and Keziah Bool.
May	21, 1783.	James Bonwell and Mary Robins.
March	11, 1783.	Robert Brickhouse and Sarah Nottingham.
Dec.	29, 1784.	Ezra Bradford and Anne Smith.
—	—, 1785.	Elijah Baker (woman's name not given).
Feb.	19, 1785.	John Brickhouse and Susanna, dau. of Thomas Nottingham, Sr.
Feb.	19, 1785.	Daniel Benthall and Adah Warren.
Aug.	31, 1785.	William Bain and Judith Stevenson.
Dec.	20, 1786.	Nathaniel Bell and Elizabeth Turpin.
Nov.	5, 1787.	Holloway Bunting and Priscilla, dau. of John Furbush Turner.
May	31, 1787.	Richard Bool and Margaret Addison.
March	7, 1788.	Charles Bradford and Nancy Abdell.
March	14, 1788.	Brown Bradford and Peggy, dau. of Obedience Johnson.

(Continued)

NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Oct.	5, 1706.	John Browne and Elizabeth Ivy.
June	—, 1711.	George Burgis and Mary Butt.
Sept.	22, 1712.	Charles Wood and Mary Catherine —.
April	28, 1713.	Walter Bayly and Mary Etheredge.
June	13, 1715.	Richard Butt and Dinah Butt.
July	31, 1717.	James Egerton, of Province of Maryland, and Mirium Tatem.
May	30, 1722.	William Bell and Ellener Corprew.
Oct.	3, 1722.	Nehemiah Jones and Edith Butt.
May	19, 1723.	Rehodolphus Malbone and Mary Richardson.
Nov.	6, 1723.	Jacob Walker and Mrs. Courtney Tucker.
Nov.	7, 1723.	Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Brett.
Feb.	22, 1723.	Thomas Nelson and Mrs. Frances Tucker.
July	20, 1724.	James Wilson, Sr., and Grace Phillips.
July	28, 1724.	John Ashely and Elizabeth Godfrey.
Aug.	13, 1724.	Stephen Wright and Kathrine —.
Aug.	13, 1724.	John Ellegood and Abigail Mason.
Aug.	20, 1725.	James Wilson and Dinah Nickason.
Aug.	15, 1727.	Thomas Scott and Martha Smith.
Aug.	28, 1727.	John Dale and Mary Cartwright, widow.
Nov.	17, 1727.	James Avery and Mary McNary.
April	29, 1728.	Nicholas Slack and Elizabeth Stewart.
June	7, 1728.	Willis Wilson and Elizabeth Goodrich.
July	25, 1728.	John Phripp and Charity Dison.
Nov.	11, 1728.	Philip Dison and Susanna Phillippse.
Nov.	11, 1728.	James Ivy and Mary Furlong.
Dec.	—, 1728.	Edward Bembowe and Elizabeth Falconar.
Dec.	13, 1728.	Simon Holstead and Ann Mathias.
Feb.	14, 1728.	Lazarus Sweeny and Elizabeth Wilson.
Feb.	22, 1728.	John Edmunds and Sarah Russell.
April	2, 1729.	John Spencer and Mary McDowell.
May	22, 1729.	John Whiddon and Mrs. Abigail Cawson.
Sept.	25, 1729.	James Libby and Sarah Wright.
May	1, 1731.	John Hill and Margaret Wilson.
May	6, 1731.	William Porter and Kezia Cawson.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



April	19, 1744.	James Webb and Penelope Butt.
April	27, 1744.	Thomas Tibbs and Martha Tomouth.
May	11, 1744.	William Hodghon and Elizabeth Mesler.
May	26, 1744.	William Baker and Rebecca Joel.
July	5, 1744.	Robert Stewart and Abiah Church.
July	28, 1744.	Capt. Maximilian Calvert and Mrs. Mary ^r Savage.
Sept.	24, 1744.	Patrick Mcalroy and Mary Pilkington.
Oct.	6, 1744.	Richard Jackson and Dinah Lewling.
Dec.	24, 1744.	Joseph Stewart and Julian Church.
Jan.	12, 1744.	Josiah Butt and Mary Boush.
Feb.	15, 1745.	William Wright and Mary Butt.
April	19, 1746.	Solomon Fife and Mary Drury.
May	21, 1746.	Jeremiah Wilson and Jane —.
May	28, 1746.	Hillary Herbert and Elizabeth Veal.
June	4, 1748.	Robert Ives and Cosiah Johnson.
Feb.	7, 1749.	William Freeman and Tabitha Wilson.
Aug.	29, 1750.	Robert Tucker and Elizabeth Cleeves.
Jan.	21, 1750.	William Bradley and Mary Wilson.
Aug.	16, 1751.	David Harper and Mary Manning.
Sept.	10, 1751.	William Nimmo, Jr., and Anne Wilson.
Sept.	18, 1751.	Leml. Willoughby and Martha Sweny.
Sept.	19, 1751.	Shadrack Talbutt and Sarah Talbutt.
Oct.	18, 1751.	John Lewis and Rachael Bingham.
Nov.	3, 1751.	Horatio Stammers and Sarah Drury.
Dec.	14, 1751.	Joseph Brown and Katherine Edmonds.
April	30, 1752.	John Hamilton and Patience Rusell.
June	19, 1752.	John Robe and Mary Fife.
June	26, 1752.	Thomas Oldner and Sarah Wakefield.
June	28, 1752.	Absalom Langley and Elizabeth Scady.
Sept.	30, 1752.	John Streip and Mary Bready.
Nov.	1, 1752.	James Ashley and Elizabeth Langley, widow.
Nov.	14, 1752.	William Smith and Ann Cleeves.
Dec.	2, 1752.	Richard Scott and Rebecca Portlock.
Dec.	3, 1752.	William Simmons and Sarah —, widow.
Dec.	11, 1752.	Thomas Wilson and Prudence Nicholson.
Jan.	18, 1753.	Martain Bayne and Sarah Southerlin.

March	16,	1753.	William Roberts and Ann Jennings.
March	17,	1753.	Willis Bramble and Mary Ashley.
March	20,	1753.	Lott Maund and Mary Wright.
April	5,	1753.	Jorden Oast and Elizabeth Dial.
Aug.	17,	1753.	Francis Weldon and Ruth Pertall.
Sept.	12,	1753.	Christopher Wright and Mary Walke.
Sept.	23,	1753.	Zachariah Hutchins and Dinah Inkson.
Sept.	29,	1753.	James Holt and Ann Osheal.
Oct.	3,	1753.	Lewis Hansford and Ann Taylor.
Oct.	5,	1753.	William Murrey and Martha Lewelling.
Oct.	25,	1753.	Joseph Church and Sarah Wilson.
Oct.	31,	1753.	Roderick Conner and Margaret Scott.
Feb.	21,	1754.	Stephen Hutchings and Sarah Portlock.
March	11,	1754.	John Cleeves and Ann Silvester.
March	25,	1754.	Thomas Nash, Jr., and Mary Portlock.
April	23,	1754.	John Walsh and Patience Davis.
May	13,	1754.	William Banks and Mary Collert.
June	5,	1754.	George Snow and Mary Morrison.
June	12,	1754.	Matthias Christian and Lydia Ashley.
Aug.	15,	1754.	Thomas Thompson and Siphia Kinner.
Aug.	23,	1754.	Charles Mayle and Dinah Bevan.
Aug.	27,	1754.	Peter Dyes and Margaret Lewelling.
Aug.	29,	1754.	Francis Hewlitt and Mary Hodges.
Sept.	13,	1754.	John Hutton and Flora Hiley.
Sept.	19,	1754.	Jonathan Portlock and Mary Bevan.
Oct.	8,	1754.	Joel Jackson and Frances Lowery.
Nov.	27,	1754.	Christian Moseley and Elizabeth Langley.
Dec.	12,	1754.	William Kid and Hannah Duche.
Dec.	21,	1754.	John Williams and Courtney Thelaball.
Jan.	14,	1755.	Isaac Tolbutt and Elizabeth Langley.
Feb.	12,	1755.	Nathl. Tatem and Dinah Nash.
April	1,	1755.	John Williamson, Jr., and Mary Mathias, widow.
April	7,	1755.	William Alexander and Sarah Dupree.
June	4,	1755.	Francis Peart and Catherine Brown.
June	17,	1755.	Joshua Connyer and Jane Davis.
June	19,	1755.	Edward Pugh and Lucy Calvert.

June	21, 1755.	Thomas Bushnell and Max Murden.
July	7, 1755.	William Prata and Courtnay Edmunds.
Dec.	11, 1755.	Thomas Willoughby and Mary Portlock.
April	21, 1756.	Maj. John Willoughby and Sarah Abyvon.
May	3, 1756.	John Corprew and Euphan Wilson.
May	12, 1756.	Benjamin Guy and Jacamine Pead.
June	19, 1756.	Pavy Dison and Jane Ganmeony.
June	23, 1756.	Matt. Godfrey and Abigail Porter.
Sept.	7, 1756.	John Brown and Mary Hiley.
Sept.	7, 1756.	Joseph Nisbet and White Maye.

(Continued)



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

**HOLY
BIBLE**

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants	107
Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants	110
Northumberland Co., Land Grants -	112
Westmoreland Co., Land Grants -	115
York Co., Land Grants -	120
Lancaster Co., Land Grants -	121
Henrico Co., Land Grants -	125
Accomac Co., Land Grants -	129
Loudoun Co., Land Grants - -	131
Dinwiddie Co., Land Grants -	132
Goochland Co., Land Grants -	133
Northampton Co., Land Grants	135
Halifax Co., Land Grants -	136
Rappahannock Co., Wills -	138
Northampton Co., Wills	143
Early Settlers in Virginia	149
Immigrants to Virginia -	153
Surry Co., Records -	156
Goochland Marriage Bonds - -	160
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds	164
Orange Co., Marriage Bonds -	169
Revolutionary Soldiers	173



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



386	Edmond Palmer	1664	900
392	Nicholas Cobb	1663	202
397	John Naseworthy	1663	985
414	Robert Flack	1664	200
422	Wm. Westwary	1664	750
429	Anthony Fulgan	1664	1000
452	Nicholas Cobb	1664	900
460	Wm. Miles and Wm. Cooke, Sr.	1664	1100
462	Francis England	1664	2366
533	Robert Flack	1664	300
533	Same	1664	600
619	Wm. Richardson	1664	700
626	Doctr. Robt. Williamson	1666	3350
630	Christopher Wade	1665	300
637	Anthony Matthews	1666	1300
628	Capt. Joseph Bridger and Wm. Burgh..	1666	7800
639	Mrs. Ann Pitt	1665	150
640	Philip Huniford	1666	800
669	John Hardie	1666	1150

Book No. 6.

5	John Walton and Elizabeth, his wife...	1666	450
24	Mrs. Elizabeth Oudelant	1666	1500
45	Thomas Woodward, Jr.	1667	1100
69	Lt. Col. John George	1667	360
110	Robert Flack	blank	2400
110	John Wakefield and John Sherer.....	1688	1050
117	John King	1688	1000
124	Thomas Tooke	1667	1228
140	Thomas Bland, Mary, his wife and to the heirs of Mary	1668	750
151	Lt. Col. John George	1667	360
181	Robt. Coleman	1667	634
207	Capt. Jos. Bridger	1668	1000
215	Capt. Anthony Fulgham	1688	150
216	Thomas Woodward	1669	100
223	George Moore	1669	1400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

109

224	Wm. Oldis and Robert Ruffin	1669	2050
232	Robert Flack	1666	2400
232	Robert Flack	1669	450
233	Wm. Richardson and Thomas Adkinson.	1669	230
233	Thomas Adkinson	1669	600
249	Mrs. Elizabeth Bouchier	1669	200
261	Edward Brantly	1669	675
285	James Ennis	1670	200
300	Thomas Moore	1670	2400
300	Tho. Blake	1670	400
306	John Wheatley	1670	100
306	Richard Madison	1670	200
307	John Gluderidge	1670	200
307	John Vicars, in behalf of James Benn, orphan	1670	200
307	Michael Fulgham in the right of his wife.	1670	100
308	Mistris Rebecca Izard, in the behalf of her two daughters, Mary and Martha Izard	1670	250
309	Col. Joseph Bridger	1674	800
443	Edmund Palmer	1672	2800
466	Jno. Portis and Hen. West	1673	900
467	Thomas Woodward, Jr.	1673	1600
497	Wm. Cooke	1670	800
506	Majr. Mich. Hill	1674	670
520	Gyles Driver	1674	930
520	Hen. Applewhaite	1674	300
521	John Hardie	1674	1390
521	John Portis	1674	376
527	Thomas Woodward, Sr.	1674	1300
536	Wm. Oldis and Robt. Ruffin	1674	2050
561	Thomas Joyner	1675	1300
606	James Bagnall	1675	300
605	Edward Jones	1675	680
609	Anthony Fulgham	1676	780
641	Hodges Councill	1677	941
643	Henry Applewhaite	1678	925

644	John Williams	1678	925
650	Col. Joseph Bridger	1678	850
651	John Lawrence	1678	530
653	Matthew Strickland	1678	902
683	Lt. Col. Arth. Smith	1679	2275
684	Richard Jordane	1679	363
684	Wm. Smelly	1679	480
684	Richard Reynolds	1679	566

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. 2.

9	Wm. Wilkinson, Minister	1644	100
23	Wm. Cock	1645	100
24	John Baker	1645	175
27	Marke Johnson	1645	198
35	Thomas Watts	1645	132
42	John Ingrame	1642	150
45	Ralph Barlowe	1642	150
64	Richard Grigson	1646	400
73	Elizabeth Ambrose	1646	100
81	Elizabeth Claiborne	1647	700
114	Thomas Hopkins	1647	300
114	Thomas Todd	1647	50
128	Maj. Richard Morrison	1648	110
138	John Howitt, carpenter	1648	204
138	Ralph Hunt	1645	300
138	John Houlder	1647	50
139	Wm. up Thomas	1648	335
140	John Ingram	1647	300
140	Edward Parish	1648	200
142	William Parry	1648	90
188	Lt. Wm. Warleich	1649	150
274	Thomas Preston	1650	100
288	Saml. Thorogood	1650	50
363	Capt. Leonard Yeo	1644	350
201	Thomas Coniers	1649	40



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Book No. 8.

15	Richard Shewell	1689	115
33	Same	1690	115
214	John Lear and Rebecca his wife	1691	180
228	Xpher Copeland	1692	220
229	Jacob Walker and George Walker the younger	1692	125
229	Henry Copeland	1692	220
404	Capt. Anthony Armistead	1695	150
406	Walter Bayley	1695	106
106	John Archer	1695	375

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Book No. 3.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
62	William Hardidge	1653	1000
63	Nicholas Meriwether	1653	600
63	Thomas Ssoggin	1653	500
64	Colo. John Mottrom	1653	1000
64	Peter Knight	1653	1000
70	John Hillier	1653	920
71	John Hillier	1653	100
72	George Watts	1653	300
79	James Macgregory and Hugh Fouch...	1653	450
80	Gervarse Dodson	1653	1300
85	Martin Coale	1653	400
87	Wm. Thomas	1653	400
91	John Shepperd	1652	1000
92	Lawrence Dameron	—	340
92	John Gresham	1652	520
96	Thomas Darrow	1652	100
99	John Chambers	1652	150
100	John Mottrom	1652	250
112	Thomas Wilsford	1652	50
124	John Howett	1652	650

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

113

126	John Wareham	1652	150
131	Edward Coles	1652	500
132	George Foster	1652	1200
133	Nicho. Morris	1652	182
134	John Earle	1652	200
134	Mrs. Mary Brent	1652	1644
134	Ralph Harsley	1652	495
139	Nicholas Sebrell	1652	100
147	Richard Nelmes	1652	400
169	Andrew Munrow	1652	440
171	Col. Thomas Pettus	1652	1000
184	Mrs. Jane Harmer	1652	2000
192	Cap. Giles Brent	1653	300
214	Samuel Taylor	1653	1050
218	Richard Budd	1653	400
218	Same	1653	150
219	Thomas Read	1653	300
220	Christopher Boyce	1653	602
234	Abraham Moon	1653	500
236	Thomas Hawkins	1653	2500
253	Robert Bradshaw	1653	345
266	Thomas Coniers	1653	550
267	John Hull	1653	500
272	Col. Wm. Claybourne	1653	750
277	John Rogers	1653	250
278	Matthw. Rhodum	1653	350
277	John Rogers	1653	50
278	Martin Coale	1653	300
279	Thomas Salisbury	1653	1100
288	Nich. Jernew	—	200
290	Peter Knight	1653	1200
299	Thos. Humphreys	1653	600
311	Roger Walters	1653	1000
320	Peter Ashton	1653	400
325	Peter Ransom	1653	950
329	John Williams	1655	550
344	Francis Clay	1655	400

345	Wm. Little	1655	100
346	Gervace Dodson	1655	1000
347	Wm. Nutt	1655	683
347	George Coltclough	1655	300
348	Thomas Broughton of Yeocomoco.....	1655	100
348	John Motley of Wicomoco, Carpenter..	1655	600
350	John Johnson	1655	85
368	Nicholas Morris	1654	512
377	John Johnson	1655	227
378	Wm. Walker	1655	839
379	Richard Holder	1655	600
390	Hugh Lee	1656	388
390	Robert Horsley	1655	300
382	Wm. Walker	1655	839

Book No. 4.

3	John Hulet	1655	300
3	John Palmer	1655	300
17	Thomas Gerrard	1655	300
17	Thomas Hale	1655	79
20	Wm. Thomas of Yeocomo	1655	200
20	John Earle	1655	100
44	Richard Dennis	1656	400
49	John Mottrone	1655	300
56	Isaac Faxcraft	1656	2000
57	Lawrence Dameron	1656	342
58	George Mason	1656	900
58	Henry Smith, Jr.	1656	200
60	John Kent	1656	666
61	Capt. John Rogers	1656	300
61	Thomas Reade	1659	1000
62	Richard Holden	1656	100
62	Charles Ashton and Thomas Adams....	1656	300
78	Peter Ranson	1656	950
83	Thomas Salsbury	1656	650
97	Richard Gible	1656	800
110	John Chandler	1656	1500



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



54	John Washington and Thomas Pope...	1661	1200
55	Dorothy Brooks alias Butler	1664	650
120	Robert Selfe	1665	300
129	Richard Griffin	1664	57
141	Vincent Coe	1665	400
142	John Rosier	1662	1450
148	William Tilt	1662	400
149	Giles Brent	1662	1000
151	Mary Pate	1662	300
153	Thomas Hunphries and Thomas Tupper	1662	547
154	Vincent Young	1662	200
154	James Harris	1662	60
158	John and Thomas Buckocks	1662	350
160	William Brown, Danl. White and Wm. Baltrop	1662	745
169	Wm. and John Heaberd	1662	350
171	Richard Heaberd	1662	480
171	Henry Brookes	1662	1020
173	Sarah, Margaret, Judith and Elizabeth Jones	1662	100
173	William Green	1662	250
174	John Drayton	1662	2000
214	Christopher Booze	1662	300
215	Wm. Heaberd and Wm. Horton.....	1663	1600
220	John Butler	1663	350
224	Francis Gray	1663	374
224	Capt. John Ashton	1663	783
224	Same	1663	543
225	John Frissell	1663	104
227	Christopher Butler	1663	150
227	John Lord and Wm. Horton.....	1663	2500
228	John Butler	1663	160
239	Lt. Col. Giles Brent	1662	1518
239	Daniel Wild, and Francis Kirkman....	1663	2000
240	Margaret Brent	1662	700
244	Daniel White	1661	69
250	William Freeke	1662	600

260	Gerard Fowke	1662	3650
261	Col. Valentine Payton	1662	650
263	Andrew Pettigrew	1662	5200
265	John Matron	1662	3609
275	Richard Sturman	1664	2000
276	Henry Vincent	1664	400
290	Henry Payton	1664	1000
296	Samuel Hayward	1662	200
299	Robert Vaully	1662	6000
312	Isaac Watson and Samuel Mottershead.	1663	400
327	Thomas Wilsford	1662	50
353	Charles Wood	1663	268
373	James Pope	1662	1000
393	Thomas Dios	1664	500
394	Same	1664	1200
415	Thomas Phillpot	1664	500
421	William Horton	1663	600
440	John Bruerton	1664	1456
441	William Hardick	1664	1000
484	Wilkes Maunder	1665	1000
494	Col. Peter Ashton	1665	500
495	Edward Rogers	1665	600
498	Nicholas Jarnew	1665	178
499	Samuel Bonam	1665	99
521	Raleigh Traverse	1665	3659
523	James Harris	1665	60
525	Stephen Warman	1663	750
530	John Lord	1662	1200
531	Christopher Butler	1662	123¾
532	Wm. Horton	1665	100
545	John Lord	1664	100
578	John Whetstone	1665	250
578	Ralph and Thomas Blag	1665	209
579	Wm. Overett and George Browne.....	1665	400
579	Randolph Kirke	1665	1000
580	Wm. Basely and Ed. Haelly	1665	1000

580	James Green, Francis Lewis and Wm. Baldrop	1665	1050
581	Richard Stereman	1665	2000
582	Wm. Overett	1665	590
583	Wm. Pearce	1665	1810
590	Robt. Alexander and George Weeding..	1665	800
632	Thomas Greg	1662	450
645	Daniel Hutt	1666	875
645	Andrew Read	1666	400
646	Same	1666	400
652	Capt. Giles Brent	1666	1000
654	Robert Middleton	1665	700

Book No. 6.

1	(Blank)	1666	60
2	Richard Heaberd	1666	1500
11	Robert Middleton	1666	1120
12	Francis Clay	1666	1480
15	Richard Sturman	1666	1004
16	John Beard	1666	250
49	Maj. Wm. Perrie	1666	4310
50	Wm. Loyd and John Biddle	1667	4750
55	John Whetstone, Thomas Dyar, and Patrick Spenson	1667	1050
56	John Whetstone	1667	2430
68	Vincent Coy	1667	665
75	Capt. John Lord	1667	1667
76	John Lord and Wm. Horton	1667	1544
76	Wm. Smith	1667	590
107	Ann Brett	1667	300
125	Henry Cossum	1668	450
152	James Hawley	1666	700
176	Thomas Beale and Randolph Kirke....	1668	1500
156	Thomas Phillpot	1668	307
179	John Withers	1668	320
179	Gerard Fowke, Wm. Horton, Richard Granger and Thomas Grigg	1661	2000



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

**HOLY
BIBLE**

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

YORK COUNTY.

Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
1	Thomas Pinckman	1662	125
139	Gozen Delonie (alien)	1664	50
139	Thomas Iles	1664	225
168	Wm. Gantlett	1662	920
174	Robert Wesks	1662	50
203	John Horsington	1662	350
213	Lieut. Col. Wm. Barber	1662	596
215	Gabriel Jones	1664	300
256	Robt. Harrison	1662	389
295	Rebecca Jackson	1662	400
297	Thomas Flaunders	1663	50
309	Thomas Williams	1663	440
338	Capt. Wm. Hay	1663	1695
351	Edward Waad	1663	150
367	John Taylor	1663	50
381	Alexander Walker and Rice Jones.....	1662	94
387	Nicholas Sabrell	1663	200
418	Peter Plouvier	1663	196
424	Richard Page	1664	100
430	Peter Starley	1664	377
442	Richard Vardie	1664	850
529	Edward Wyatt	1663	850
534	Owen Morris	1664	130
535	Adam Miles	1663	300
536	Henry White	1663	100
541	Wm. Grimes	1663	100
541	John Lyman	1663	50
666	John Overstreet	1667	37A. 77chs.

Book No. 6.

6	Colo. Nathaniel Bacon	1666	25
6	Eliza. Meige	1666	50
31	Josias Modey	1667	300

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

121

38	Francis Hammond	1667	2000
43	Henrick Forsan Van Deavorack, Sr.....	1666	214
123	Daniel Wild	1662	1484
209	John Overstreet	1667 37A. 77 ch. 69 Dec. parts	
238	John Clarke	1669	600
250	Thomas Roberts	1669	300
288	Edmond Chisman, Jr. or Sen....	1670 202A. 6ochs.	
443	Morris Price	1672	100
498	Robert Drapier	1673	50
507	Daniel Wylde	1674	100
653	Hen. Hayward	1678	216
655	Robt. Everett	—	147
670	Wm. Major	1678	130
670	Thomas Harwood	1678	206
670	Edward Mosse	1678	115
670	Thomas Chesman	1678	175
671	Same	1678	420

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Book No. 4.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
16	John Bebey	1655	300
20	Cuthbert Potter	1655	1200
21	John Lawson	1655	500
22	Hugh Kinsey	1655	100
42	Bertram Obert	1656	773
46	Dennis Conniers	1656	1178
63	Wm. Thacker	1656	400
64	Enoch Hawker and Anthony Doney....	1656	1000
66	Miles Dixon	1656	1000
69	Henry Chickley, Kt.	1656	800
99	Charles Grimes	1656	1000
99	Same, Clerk	1656	600
100	John Page	1656	2700
107	John Sharpe	1655	300

109	Henry Berry	1656	140
119	Gervace Dodson	1656	600
120	Edwin Conaway and Gervace Dodson..	1656	1000
121	John Burton	1656	900
128	Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss, Brothers.	1656	800
136	Wm. Dudley	1657	2000
137	George Vezie and Nathaniel Browne...	1657	250
143	Nicholas Heale	1657	500
152	Dominick Farriatt	1657	1600
164	Wm. Clapham	1657	500
165	John Edwards	1657	700
168	Same, Surgeon	1657	700
169	Vincent Stanford	1657	300
185	Chas. Grimes	1657	1000
185	Same, Clerk	1657	960
186	Same	1657	600
186	Same	1657	600
187	Chas. King	1657	40
193	Wm. Short	1657	400
195	Richard White	1657	500
201	John Robinson	1657	360
203	Thomas Pattison	1657	200
203	Same	1657	400
212	Henry Corbyn	1658	800
207	George Thompson	1657	400
216	Edwin Connaway and Hannah Mount- ney	1657	1650
218	Wm. Drew	1657	500
223	Thomas Powell	1658	700
251	Robert Chewning	1657	200
255	Edwin Connaway	—	2500
257	Vincent Stanford	1657	300
276	Cuthbert Potter	1658	600
278	Richard Lewis	1658	500
278	Robert Young	1657	200
281	John Curtis	1657	1200
296	John Nicholls	1657	900



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



483	Nich. and Maurice Cock	1663	600
484	Matthew Kemp and Peter Jennings	1663	1000
509	Col. John Carter	1661	450
564	Richard Lewis	1662	190
596	Thomas Paine	1662	600
597	Edward Sanders	1662	2900
609	Edward Boswell	1663	200
616	Thomas Kidd	1664	194
626	John Appleton	1664	400
627	Robert Jones	1664	400
627	Wm. Thatcher and Wm. Hutcheson....	1662	500
628	Hugh Brent and Toby Horton	1664	200
629	John Wells	1662	200
629	Wm. Cooke, John Potter, Edward King and Saml. Gough	1663	450
630	John Chinn	1664	100
631	Wm. Thomas, Sr.	1664	150
630	Wm. Thomas, Sr.	1664	100
631	John Rayney	1662	271
631	John Cable	1664	250
632	Thomas Harris	1662	600
633	Richard Hawker or Hacker	1663	200
633	Hugh Brent	1662	200
634	Charles Hill	1663	590
634	John Taylour	1662	100
635	Same	1662	400
635	Same	1662	450
635	Wm. Ironmonger	1663	700
636	John Appleton	1661	1000
636	Tobias Horton	1662	1200
637	Wm. Michael	1663	50
637	Jos. Smith and Humphrey Jones	1663	300
638	Eppy Bonnyson	1664	400
638	Oliver Segar and Francis Brown....	1662	200
639	Daniel Welch	1663	600
640	John Beauford and Francis Braughton..	1663	300

641	John Simpson	1662	600
642	John Appleton	1664	1000
643	George Vesey and Nathaniel Browne...	1663	300

HENRICO COUNTY.

Book No. 6.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
5	Wm. Baugh	1668	577
52	Thomas Taylor	1667	631
52	Solomon Knibb	1667	710
53	Francis Perce and Wm. Perce	1667	100
84	Robert Bowman, Jr.	1667	215
135	George Worsnam	1668	399
170	George Browning	1668	189
188	Maj. Wm. Ferrer and Lt. Col. Thos. Ligon	1668	300
189	John Browne	1668	110
211	John Beachampe	1668	82
211	Godfrey Ragsdale	1668	450
216	Thomas Webster	1669	115
231	Gilbert Elam	1671	867A. 3R. 24p.
224	Henry Randolph	1666	961
233	Rowland Place	1669	1228
241	Francis Redford	1659	250
260	Robert Bullington	1669	100
260	George Archer	1671	784
272	Thomas Stegg	1669	2773
279	Richard Parker	1669	350
287	Robert Woodson	1670	1192
387	Henry Randolph	1671	1254
387	Bartholomew Chandler	1671	1238
388	Essex Bevill and Anne, his wife.....	1671	600
399	Robert Bowman, Jr.	1671	557
409	Francis Radford	1671	629
425	Col. Thomas Liggon	1672	1468A. 1R. 28p.

426	John Davis	1672	500
427	John Baugh	1672	200
427	Parish of Henrico	1672	198A. 3R. 16P.
437	Col. Thomas Stegg	1669	2773A. 32P.
454	Edward Mathews	1673	1536
454	James Adkin and Richard Womack....	1673	335
480	Francis Epes	1673	927
445	Richard Perrin	1672	740
446	John Stuard	1672	600
447	Richard Womack	1672	450
447	Thomas Ligon, senior	1672	340
414	Charles Fetherston	1672	700
451	Francis Radford	1673	93A. 2R. 8po.
420	Thos. Wells	1672	560A. 2R. 24po.
483	Thos. Webster	1673	754A. 1R. 3po.
484	Timothy Allen	1673	681A. 3R. 24po.
487	George Archer	1673	1395A. 3R. 2po.
485	John Fowler	1673	398
486	Capt. Wm. Bird	1673	1280
495	Henry Trent	1673	200
495	Henry Shereman	1673	228
496	Abel Gower	1673	501A. 1R. 24po.
496	Maj. Wm. Harris	1671	1202A. 2R. 4po.
497	John Rogers and John Lewis	1673	400
509	Thomas Batts	1674	1862A. 1R. 32po.
529	Wm. Hatcher	1674	227
530	Nicholas Perkins	1674	537A. 3R. 20po.
530	Henry Lowne	1674	516
534	Wm. Randolph	1674	591A. 2R. 20po.
534	Eusebius King	1674	507A. 2R. 8po.
564	Thomas Cock	1675	3087A. 3R. 24po.
568	Robert Huson	1675	200
570	Edward Hatcher	1675	1300
570	Robert Huson	1675	126
604	Capt. Wm. Bird	1675	7351
632	John Wattson	1677	478A. 3R. 1po.
632	Thomas Wells	1677	296A. 3R. 19po.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

450	John Stewart, Sr.	1685	670
454	Thomas Osborne	1685	85
454	Lemon Childres	1685	406
455	Wm. Clarke	1685	124
489	Thomas Branch, Sr.	1685	760
508	Samuel Bridgewater	1686	333
508	Abel Gower and Ed. Statton	1686	487
534	Francis Cater	1686	622
547	Wm. Byrd	1687	5075
548	Same	1687	956
459	Same	1687	1820
551	Samuel Newman	1687	559
667	Abraham Bayly	1688	142
668	Thomas Cock, Sr.	1688	1650
713	Daniel Johnson	1689	391
716	Thomas Cardwell	1689	550
691	Alexander Mackenny	1688 296A. 3R. 19po.	
556	Thomas Cock, Jr.	1687	671
557	Thomas Cock	1687 296A. 3R. 19po.	
560	John Bayley	1687	736
560	Samuel Bridgewater	1687	404
561	Richard Bland	1687	1254
562	Gilly Groomeren	1687	539
569	Henry Pruett and John Fiels	1687	440
570	Michael Turpin	1687	215
590	Francis Redford	1687	775
596	John Everett	1687 162A. 2R.	
562	James Lyle	1687	156
601	Robert Woodson, Richard Ferres, Giles Carter, Wm. Ferris and Roger Cum- mins	1687	1780
602	Robt. Woodson, Sr., John Woodson, Sr., Wm. Lewis and Thomas Charles....	1687	470
605	Joshua Stapp	1687	277
610	Peter Field	1687	483
611	Samuel Fowler	1687	750
633	Thomas Taylor, of Harahadoa	1687	1053

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

129

636	Robert Thompson	1688	390
637	Henry Pewe	1688	411
638	John Woodson, Sr.	1688	1850
655	Wm. Dodson and James Frankling.....	1688	360
666	Thomas Peren	1688	140
666	Nicholas Marsh	1688	528

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

BOOK No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
220	Elias Hartree	1663	600
221	Thos. Crily	1663	600
221	Richard Hill	1663	1000
222	Alex. Massy	1663	400
222	Laurence Robinson	1663	500
222	Wm. Gowers	1663	600
223	John Lewis	1663	1000
223	John Renny	1663	400
362	Arthur Upshott	1664	2000
366	Richard Hill	1663	200
410	Mary Lewis	1664	400
411	John Savage	1664	350
413	Richd. Hill, Jr.	1664	650
418	Gilbert Henderson	1664	500
421	Col. Wm. Waters	1664	1350
460	Richd. Bundock	1664	1400
522	Col. Edmund Scarborough	1664	1000
522	Littleton Scarborough	1664	1000
592	John Williams	1666	100
592	Major John Tilney	1666	100
599	Thomas Rideing	1666	1000
599	Tobias Selvey	1666	600
600	Barth. Meares	1666	300
600	John Smith	1666	300
601	Mr. John Fawcett	1666	937

601	Wm. Chase	1666	650
602	John Michael	1666	500
602	Robt. Hustone	1666	500
602	Richd. Robinson	1666	150
603	Nicholas Layter	1666	200
603	James Taylor	1666	200
603	William Aylworth	1666	400
604	John Williams	1666	500
604	Thomas Davis	1666	400
604	John Prettiman	1666	200
605	Jas. Henderson	1666	400
605	Robt. Richardson	1666	500
606	Dorman Sullivant	1666	450
606	Timothy Coe	1666	1000
606	John Wallop alias Wadlow	1666	1700
609	Charles Ratcliff	1666	500
609	John Williams	1666	500
610	Robt. Johnson	1666	600
610	Jno. Wallop alias Wadlow	1666	300
610	John Davis	1666	700
611	David Williamson	1666	6000
612	Eliz. Sarah and Margt. Dye, children of John Dye, decd.	1666	600
613	Laurence Robinson	1666	1200
613	Saml. Taylor	1666	950
614	Henry Smith	1666	1700



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



135	Wm. Barr	1765	265
139	John Hough	1765	2248
140	John Hague	1765	34½
141	Saml. Mead	1765	195
142	Eneas Campbell	1765	107
146	Eliz. Hough	1766	405
152	Wm. West	1766	230

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

BOOK No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
171	Wm. Poythress	1752	531
250	Robt. Whitehall	1752	228
332	Wm. Raines	1753	336
588	Chas. Butterworth	1755	371
589	John Hardaway	1755	170
620	Wm. Cryer	1755	400
622	Joseph Tucker and Stephen Evans.....	1755	430
630	Robert Walker	1755	90
631	John Ellington	1755	48
639	Wm. Pritchard	1755	62
640	Geo. White	1755	49
713	Richd. Taylor	1755	400

BOOK No. 32.

7	Thos. Dickinson	1752	250
48	Geo. Burras	1753	31
60	John Jones	1753	1494
225	Matt. Coleman	1753	200
378	Thos. Eggleston	1754	884
422	Chas. Williams	1754	604
429	Wm. Clayton	1754	200
578	Robt. Jones	1755	47
579	John Jennings	1755	90
582	John Jones	1755	82

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

133

595	Stephen Evans	1755	59
598	David Smith	1755	51
614	Isham Eppes	1755	200
668	Abraham Wells	1756	200
687	David Walker	1756	28
696	Ussery Hitchcock	1756	504
117	John Ferguson	1753	580
535	Thos. Williams	1755	564

Book No. 33.

230	Wm. Cryer	1756	73
244	Roger Reece, Jr.	1756	400
351	Geo. White	1757	304
358	Chas. Pistol	1757	179
477	Wm. Butler	1758	43

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Book No. 13.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
317	Edward Scott	1728	250
324	Amos Lad	1728	400
325	Same	1728	400
325	Edward Scott, John Scott and Stephen Hughes	1728	4000
330	Jas. Holman	1728	400
330	Same	1728	400
340	Patrick Mullin	1728	350
374	Richard Wade	1728	400
379	Charles Massie	1729	400
381	John Macon	1729	400
385	Barth. Stovall and Thos. Walker.....	1729	400
386	Nicholas Cox	1729	400
387	Marmaduke Hicks and Wm. Moss	1729	400
387	Ashford Hughes and Daniel Price	1729	400
393	Daniel Stoner	1729	3800

396	Ebenezer Adams	1729	400
396	Same	1729	400
396	Same	1729	400
397	Same	1729	400
397	Same	1729	250
397	Same	1729	350
398	Same	1729	185
398	Same	1729	400
398	Thos. Randolph	1729	800
406	Jas. Nevil	1729	400
407	Howell Burton	1729	400
407	Geo. Payne	1729	400
407	John Martin	1729	400
407	James Nevil	1729	400
408	Ashford Hughes and Joseph Thomas...	1729	400
409	Same	1729	400
410	Anthony Morgan	1729	50
420	Dan'l. Wilmore	1729	400
423	Henry Cary	1729	3942
424..	Geo. Nicholas	1729	2600
427	James Holman	1730	100
433	Josiah Woodson and Stephen Woodson..	1729	110
435	Tobias Lafeet and Nicholas Sulie	1728	400
443	Chas. Christian	1728	400
444	John Sailes	1730	400
446	Henry Anderson	1730	1500
452	Arthur Moseley, Jr.	1730	1200
463	John Owen	1730	400
464	Philip Thomas	1730	400
464	Stephen Chastain	1730	400
465	Same	1730	400
465	Geo. Hudspith	1730	400
478	John Carter, Esq.	1730	9350
479	Edward Scot	1730	400
481	John Syme	1730	3400
482	Ralph Hudspith	1730	400
482	Francis Epes	1730	2400
485	Same	1730	6500



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

136

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

91	Eliz. and Rachael Robbins, orphans of Edward Robbins, decd.	1646	350
109	Wm. Whittington	1647	450
109	Stephen Hawsey and Nicho. Waddelow.	1646	100
110	Edmond Scarbrough	1646	100
110	Nicholas Granger	1647	350
110	John Little	1647	100
112	Jonathan Gills	1647	450
113	Francis Martin	1645	300
115	John Ellis, Jas. Jones and John Taylor..	1648	500
118	Henry Pedenden	1646	550
119	Thomas Savage	1646	500
131	Wm. Many	1647	150
134	John Robbins	1645	100
134	Chas. Scarbrough	1647	550
135	John —————	—	450
159	John Baldwin	1648	300
167	Wm. Shrimpton, one of the exrs. of Dame Eliz. Dale	1649	2000
177	John Walthams	1649	450
177	Nicholas Waddelow	1649	300
178	Same	1649	400
178	Edmond Scarburgh, Jr.	1649	2000
179	Richard Vaughan	1649	300
179	Richard Bayly	1649	700

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Book No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
426	Wm. Finney	1753	4485
436	Thos. Estes	1754	394
439	John Roberts	1754	4200
442	Edmond Pendleton and Edmond Taylor.	1754	4750
475	Redmon Follin	1754	1080
476	James Wood and John Tilpot	1754	600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

137

480	James Machan	1754	270
481	Same	1754	240
532	David Hailey	1755	137
603	Wm. Irby, Jr.	1755	165
604	Edward Owen	1755	240
635	David Hailey	1755	30
637	Same	1755	40
637	Joseph Minor	1755	46
711	Robert Hodges	1755	388

Book No. 32.

80	James Hunt	1753	370
95	Chas. Barrett and John Lewis	1753	1800
120	John Martin	1753	1616
238	Thos. Harbour	1753	354
242	Same	1753	204
244	Same	1753	144
246	Same	1753	115
248	Joice Thornwell	1753	92
250	Thos. Harbour	1753	150
252	Same	1753	140
254	Same	1753	318
347	John Adams	1754	250
349	Burgess Wall	1754	390
357	Robert Barrett	1754	860
363	Nicholas Edmunds	1754	2435
358	Peter Fontaine	1754	1213
377	Clement Reade	1754	360
383	Wm. Maclin	1754	400
398	Daniel Daly	1754	400
437	Sam'l Powell	1755	200
514	James Terry	1755	354
515	James Terry	1755	2950
546	John Chiswell	1755	200
547	Same	1755	400
551	Peter Fontaine, Jr.	1755	404
551	Same	1755	800

558	Hugh Miller	1755	3320
560	Matt. Talbott, Jr.	1755	100
602	Abraham Ardin	1755	90
616	James Machan	1755	100
642	John Hawkins	1755	745
643	John Owen	1755	362
651	Thos. Comer	1755	450
662	John Dyer	1755	400
662	Edward Coleman	1755	400
663	Erasmus Weathers Allen	1755	400
666	Wm. Gill	1755	400
697	Jas. Shepperd	1756	400

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS

Doughty, Enoch. 27 Feb., 1675—9 May, 1677. To my children; overseers Francis Doughty and James Phillips; witnesses John Simpton, Hugh Mane.

Mott, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Oct., 1675—17 Jan., 1677-8. Brother George Mott; my four nieces Elizabeth, Margaret, Anne and Ellen Mott; Ellen Pigg; nephew John Vickers to be executor; witnesses Richard Wallace, William Winn.

Hawkins, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Feb., 1675—20 Jan., 1677. Sons Thomas and John; my former wife's ring; daughter Elizabeth Hawkins; daughter Hannah Hawkins; wife Frances and my Brother Samuel Bloomfield to be executors; witnesses John Graves, Abraham Raw, William Saile.

Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677———. Dr. Peter Hopegood and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses Simon Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.

Clark, Richard. 30 Jan., 1676—2 Jan., 1677-8. Edmond Paget; friend Theophilus Whale to be executor; witnesses Anthony North, Edmond Paget.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Fullerton, James. 21 March, 1677-8—2 May, 1678. Daughters Hannah and Mary; son James and friend Thomas Gaines executors; my wife; witnesses Thomas Edmundson, Thos. Wheeler, James Baughan.
- Drenn, Edward. 4 March, 1677-8—2 May, 1678. To the children of Richard West, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary and Ellen; Andrew Boughan; David Samson; Richard West executor; witnesses Lawrence Rochefort, David Jamison.
- Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677—7 Feb., 1677. Friends Dt. Peter Hopegood and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses Simon Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.
- Whitlock, Thomas. 23 Nov., 1677—5 June, 1678. Father Thomas Whitlock, deceased; sisters Sarah Rowzie, Elizabeth Rowzie and Katherine Rowzie; brother Edward Rowzie; brother Lodowick Rowzie; brother John Rowzie; Uncle Robert Gullock and Robert Pley executors; witnesses Thomas Roberts, Jonathan Batho.
- Willcocks, Matthew. 26 Feb., 1677—23 March, 1678. Wife Rebecca; godson Zachariah Nicholls; kinsman William Nutt; witnesses Daniel Hawkins, Thomas Chittie, John Alloway, William Barber.
- Moss, Thomas. 31 March, 1678—13 Jan., 1678-9. Wife Elizabeth executrix; daughters Elizabeth and Frances; witnesses Abraham Stapp, Henry Muncaster.
- Talbutt, William. 6 March, 1676-7—28 Jan., 1678-9. Wife Mary executrix; son Thomas; wife's father John Sharp, deceased; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Thomas Harware.
- Peterson, Neale. 20 Nov., 1672. Son John; daughters Mary and Anne; wife executrix; witnesses William Johnson, Henry Jorden.
- Fullerton, Joane. 14 April, 1678—22 July, 1678. Elizabeth Meade; John Topp, Jr.; Robert Doewell, Samuel Parry, Jr.; witnesses Samuel Parrt, Humphrey Perkin.
- Gregory, John. 18 Dec., 1677—4 Sept., 1678. Sister Mary Gregory; Katherine Armstrong; sister Elizabeth; brother Richard Gregory executor; witnesses Thomas Games, James Fugett.

Clark, Henry. 18 April, 1678—6 Jan., 1678-9. Son John; son-in-law Francis Gore; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Angell Jacobus; wife Joane executrix; witnesses John Sampson, John Taverner.

Dike, John, Sr. 24 March, 1677-8—29 Jan., 1678. Son John executor; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Daniel Fautes.

Butler, Amory. 21 Aug., 1678—29 Jan., 1678-9. My books and sermon notes to my brother Mr. William Butler, minister of Washington Parish; brother John Butler; Valentine Allen; godson William Pannell; nephew John Underwood; brother William Underwood; Daniel Gaines executor; witnesses Samuel Bloomfield, Lawrence Rochefort.

Bucksome, Annanias. 23 March, 1678-9—3 April, 1679. Wife Jane Willson sole heir and executrix; witnesses Col. John Stone, Sarah Bowyer.

Goodrich, Thomas. 15 March, 1678-9—10 April, 1679. Sons Benjamin, Joseph and Charles; daughter Anne; son Peter; daughter Katherine; wife Alice; eldest son Benjamin to be executor; witnesses Chris. Hargill, Dennis Conners, Thomas Edmundson.

English, John. 16 Sept., 1677—21 May, 1679. Henry Johnson; Thomas Elvert; Richard Rice; William Barber; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Peter Ellis, Thomas Naylor.

Robinson, John, Farnham Parish. 25 March, 1679—22 May, 1679. My mother to be executrix; brother Samuel Bayley; cousin Joice Bayley; father-in-law William Thornbury; witnesses John Stratton, Samuel Bayley.

Hopegood, Peter. 28 May, 1678—21 May, 1679. Daughters-in-law Frances and Elizabeth Godson to be executrices; Thomas Roberts; uncles Paul Allentree and John Hopegood to look after my daughters-in-law; friends Henry Smith, William Young and Thomas Roberts to be overseers; witnesses Thomas Graham, Alex. Wetherstone.

Everest, John. 22 April, 1679—7 May, 1679. Cousin Margaret Everest; witnesses Thomas Everest, William Cresswell.

Taylor, Richard. 22 March, 1678-9—21 May, 1679. Sons Richard and Simon; daughter Constance; wife Sarah; friends John English, Peter Ellis and Edward Friar; Col. Leroy Griffin executor; witnesses John English, Elizabeth Wood, Elizabeth English.

Bowler, Thomas, Esq. 17 March, 1678-9—28 July, 1679. Son James; daughter Elizabeth Bowler; daughter Anne; wife Tabitha executrix; friends Col. Nicholas Spencer and Capt. Thomas Gouldman overseers; witnesses Robert Barrett; Nicholas Franklin.

Hudson, Thomas. 12 June, 1679—5 Nov., 1679. Daughter Mary Yates and son-in-law Elias Yates, latter to be executor; wife Mary; witnesses Richard Glover, William Thornton.

Walker, Sarah. 28 Jan., 1668-9—22 Dec., 1679. To Col. William Walker's six daughters, Anne Paine, Frances Walker, Elizabeth Walker, Sarah Walker, Esther Walker and Jane Walker; son Henry; daughter Mary Burden; witnesses Francis Setle, Richard Fox.

Lunn, William. 1 March, 1678—7 May, 1679. Son Roger; daughter Mary; wife Alicia; Giles, son of John Webb; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Edward Jones.

Smith, Thomas. 20 Nov., 1678—21 Jan., 1679. Sons John and Thomas; daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife; John Cheney overseer; witnesses Richard Brooks, Frances Stafford.

Wiere, Walter. 3 Sept., 1673—5 May, 1680. Wife Mary to be sole executrix; witnesses Thomas Erwin, William Sargent.

Waight, John, planter. 3 March, 1679—3 Sept., 1679. Daughter Mary; Elizabeth Vickers; sons Robert and John; John Vickers and William Griffin overseers; witnesses George Lodge, Stephen Ferrell.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

brother William when he comes of age; my godfather Captain Philip Fisher; witnesses Daniel Mackenny, Michael Halsherd, Aaron Westerhouse, Jr.

Poulden, Morgan, Northampton Co. 23 Feb., 1699—28 March, 1700. Daughter Ann Rice; grandson Henry Rice; granddaughter Mary Rice; Elizabeth Clegg, daughter of John Clegg; daughter Ann Rice to be executrix; witnesses William Dunton, John Clegg, John Walker.

Roberts, Sarah, widow, Northampton Co. 9 May, 1700—28 May, 1700. Servant Thomas Dane; grandson Nathl. Kellam; grandson William Kellam; daughter Sarah Kellam; son John White executor; witnesses Luke Taylor, Francis Poole, Sarah Adkinson.

Baker, William, Northampton Co. 12 Aug., 1700—(No date of probate). Sons John and William Baker; my wife Mary, who is now with child; daughter Elizabeth; my wife's sister, Ann Carpenter; granddaughter Ann Eves; witnesses Thomas Leonard, Michael Underhill, Jacob Bishop, Leverett Clay.

Dowell, Morgan, Northampton Co. 21 Feb., 1698-9—28 Jan., 1700. To Elizabeth Teague; Sophia Teague; Abigail Teague; John Abdell; Ann Stott; William Abdell; Thomas Abdell; Thomas Teague's children; William and Thomas Abdell executors; witnesses William Prosser, John Smith.

Tilney, John, Nassawaddox, Northampton Co. 6 April, 1700—28 May, 1701. Daughter Susannah, wife of Michael Dixon; daughter Ann, wife of Richard Drumond; son John Tilney; daughter Margaret, wife of John Moore; daughters Mary and Martha Tilney; son-in-law John Moore executor; witnesses Richard Ariss, Francis Cassin, John Swindall.

Stratton, Thomas, Northampton Co. 1 Oct., 1700—28 May, 1701. My father; brother Benjamin Stratton; brother Nathaniel Stratton; sisters Agnes and Ann Stratton; witnesses William Rue, Nathl. Capell, Hannah Capell.

Hunt, Thomas, Northampton Co. 15 Jan., 1700—28 May, 1701. Sons John, Thomas and Gawdon Hunt; wife Ann; daughter Ann Pigott; witnesses Ralph Pigott, Daniel Benthall, Margaret Nelson

Knight, John, Sr., planter, Northampton Co. 4 April, 1701—29 Sept., 1701. Sons John and Dixon Knight; my wife Elizabeth; witnesses John Nelson, Hannah Capell, Nathl. Capell.

Foxcroft, Isaac, Northampton Co. 7 June, 1698—28 Nov., 1702. Wife Bridget; Michael Underhill, son of Michael Underhill; witnesses Michael Underhill, John Harper, Margaret Cope.

Harmanson, Thomas, Sr., gentleman, Northampton Co. 26 March, 1696—28 Nov., 1702. Wife Elizabeth; son-in-law William Waters and my daughter Isabel, his wife; sons Benjamin, George and Thomas; grandson Thomas, son of my son Thomas; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of my son Thomas; my sons William, John and Henry; friend Capt. Hillary Stringer; daughter Elishe, wife of Mr. Thomas Savage; grandson Jacob, son of Thomas Clay and Margaret, his wife; friend Major John Custis; my wife and six sons executors; witnesses Wm. Shephard, Argoll Wilkins, Matthew Moore, Nathl. Littleton, William Waters. Codicil dated 19 Oct., 1700.

Powell, John, Northampton Co. 6 Dec., 1700—28 Dec., 1702. Sons Nicholas and Nathaniel; my wife Frances; friend Col. John Custis; brother Benj. Stratton; wife to be executrix; witness Thomas Bayley, Agnes Stratton, Benj. Stratton.

Littleton, Nathaniel, Northampton Co. 25 Jan., 1702-3—1 March, 1702. Son Southey; daughter Sarah Custis Littleton; daughter Esther Littleton; my wife Susanna to be executrix; witness Leverett Clay, John Clay, Mary Baker, Daniel Neech.

Fisher, Phillip, gentleman, Northampton Co. 9 Dec., 1701—1 March, 1702. Son John; daughters Tamar Hunt and Anne Gascoigne; son Thomas; daughters Mary Smith

and Rebecca Fisher; daughters Bridget Bradford and Sarah Michael; son Phillip; grandsons Thomas Smith and Harman Gascoigne; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Jacob Johnson, Alex. Bagwell, Peter Grice.

Duparkes, Thomas, Northampton Co. 3 Dec., 1702—I March, 1702. Son Thomas; daughters Ann and Sarah; son William Jarvis and his wife; son Thomas Goffigon and my daughter, his wife; grandchildren Thomas and Rose Goffigon and Thomas Jarvis; son William Spady and my daughter, his wife; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; witnesses John Tatum, Harman Firkettle.

Shepherd, John, Northampton Co. 7 Jan., 1702—I March, 1702. Sons Thomas and John; my father Thomas Shepherd; sons Jacob and Joseph; my sister Esther Shepherd; witnesses George Corben, John Savage, Robert Hamilton.

Shepherd, William, Northampton Co. 2 Jan., 1702—I March, 1702. My son William and the rest of my children; wife Esther to be executrix; witnesses Charles Gelding, Thomas Hayes, Thomas Shore.

Higginson, Samuel, Chirurgeon, Northampton Co. 10 March, 1702—28 April, 1703. To Francis Page; James Waters; Thomas Maddox, Jr., and his daughter Margaret Maddox residuary legatees; witnesses Thomas Savage, Geo. Marshall, Obedience Johnson.

Haward, James, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1702—28 April, 1702. My estate to be equally divided between Samuel Haward, Jonah Jackson and John Watts; witnesses Jacob Johnson, Jacob Dewey, George Dewey.

Norly, Thomas, Northampton Co. ——— 1702—4 June, 1703. Sons-in-law William Ellegood and Peter Norly; grandchildren Mary, Norly, Susanna and Sarah Cripps; wife Esther; daughter Esther; Richard Cripps; wife to be executrix; witnesses Nathl. Littleton, Michael Dixon, Susanna Dixon.

Waterson, Frances, widow, Northampton Co. 13 Dec., 1702—4 June, 1703. Grandson John, son of William Water-



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Marshall, Thomas. 5 Jan., 1703-4—30 May, 1704. To Mary and Anne, daughters of my son Thomas; sons John and George to be executors; witnesses Obedience Johnson, Jacob Johnson, Arthur Roscoe.
- Batson, John, Northampton Co. 13 Sept., 1704—28 Sept., 1704. Sons Francis and William; wife Grace to be executrix; witnesses Richard Carvy, Alice Sanders, Benj. Nottingham.
- Pettite, Mary, widow, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1704—29 Jan., 1704. Sons John, Justinian and Bartholomew; daughter Margaret Pettite; daughter Mary Evans; grandson William Pettite; granddaughter Mary Pettite; grandson Justinian Evans; son Thomas to be executor; witnesses John Hamby, Thomas Frost.
- Clegg, John, Northampton Co. 24 Feb., 1704-5—28 March, 1705. Son ——— Clegg; sons John and Peter; daughter Elizabeth; wife Joan executor; witnesses Benj. Nottingham, William Dunton, Henry Marsh.
- Johnson, Thomas, Northampton Co. 10 Feb., 1704—30 Feb., 1705. Sons Thomas and Luke; daughter Ann; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John White, Robert James.
- Brown, Thomas, Northampton Co. 2 Nov., 1704—29 May, 1705. Daughter Elizabeth; grandson ——— Pearson; daughters Sarah and Anne; daughter Mary; wife Susanna and four daughters to be executrices; witnesses Samuel French, Andrew Hamilton.
- Griffith, Jerome, Northampton Co. 14 March, 1707-8—28 May, 1708. Sons Jerome, James, Jonah, Luke, Josias, Benjamin and Thomas Griffith; daughter Frances Hull (Hall?); daughter Ellen; daughter Dorothy Hays; daughter Eliza; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Nicholas Eyre, Henry Harmanson.

EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

(Continued from page 26).

Walton, John, tr. by John Drayton, Westmoreland Co., 25 Nov., 1654.

Gerrall, Katherine, tr. by Wm. Hatcher, Sr., Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.

Strange, John, tr. by Abraham Willary and Dorothy, his wife, King William Co., 2 May, 1705.

Thevenos, James, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.

Redcross, Abraham, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.

Chote, Thomas, tr. by Peirce Lennon, 5 Nov., 1635.

Jening, William, tr. by Wm. Woolritch, Elizabeth City, 17 June, 1635.

Blake, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 18 Dec., 1635.

Everett, Christopher, tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles River, 21 Nov. 1635.

Ackerman, Robert, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, 28 Sept., 1635.

Melton, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Hopewell" in 1628.

Evans, Jones, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Brattaine, Robert, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Bussy, Ann, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Connagrave, Thomas (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4 June, 1635.

Moore, William, tr. by Rev. George White, 3 June, 1635.

Heyley, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Cole, Thomas (servant), tr. by Erasmus Carter, 10 July, 1635.

Davis, Rice, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Foster, Zachariah, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City, 21 Nov., 1635.

Fowler, James, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec., 1634.

Greene, Judith, tr. by Wm. Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Jones, William, tr. by Thomas Harris, Henrico Co., 11 Nov., 1635.

Johnson, John, tr. by Rev. Wm. Wilkinson, 20 Nov., 1635.

Holdin, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Huggons, Nathl., tr. by Augustine Smith, Essex Co., 2 May, 1705.

Myson, Andrew, tr. by Charles Wilks, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.

Elliott, John, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.

Hallcock, Roger, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulbery Island, 8 Dec., 1635.

Farr, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Stafford, 12 Nov., 1635.

Gannil, Robert, tr. in "John and Dorothy" 1634, by Capt. Adam Thorogood.

Newton, Richard (servant, tr. by Charles Harmar, 4 July, 1635.

Johnston, Robert, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Newman, John, tr. by Elizabeth Parker, Henrico Co., 12 Feb., 1635.

Long, James (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

Long, John (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

Long, Ann, tr. in "Africa" by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 24 June, 1635.

Gaines, Alexander, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Dryhurst, Thomas, tr. in "Neptune" 1618, by Saml. Matthews, Esq.

Cupperwhaite, Thomas, tr. by George Keith, 29 July, 1635.

Bradford, John, tr. in "Temperance" 1621, by Lieut. Thomas Flint.

Flood, John, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Hankinson, William (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4 June, 1635.

Mahoney, Dennis, tr. by John Brewer, 22 June, 1635.

Moore, Sara, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Ball, William, tr. by Allenson Clarke and Charles Russell,
Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.

Burt, Edward (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4
June, 1635.

Adams, Elizabeth, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Gallopín, William, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.

Galloway, William, tr. in the "Anne" in 1623, by Capt. Wil-
liam Epes, Accomac Co.

Grace, Robert, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City Co., 1635.

Clement, Edy, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Clement, headright, 11
June, 1635.

IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA.

The Immigrant Lists to Virginia are taken from MSS. on file in the State Paper Department, Public Record Office, London. They were published by John C. Hotten in 1874, but the volume has been out of print for many years, and can only be found in the larger Libraries and Historical Societies. A comparison of the names in these lists with the similar names printed in the list of "Headrights," will furnish important clues to the genealogical searcher.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, usqr. ad festum Nat. Christi 1635.

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

Theis under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in ye Mercht. "BONAVENTURE," James Riccoste, Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

Name.	Years.	Name.	Years
William Sayer	58	Henry Irish	16
Robert Percy	40	Henry Quinton	20
Edward Clark	30	Robert Payton	25
Richard Hargrave	20	Michaell Browne	35
Francis Spencer	23	John Edmonds	16
Richard Hughes	19	John Wise	28
William Guy	18	Symon Kenneday	20
James Redding	19	Thomas James	20
Andrew Jefferies	24	Emanuell Bomer	18
Arthur Howell	20	James Lickburrowe	20
James Moyser	28	Jesper Withy	21
William Smith	20	Jo. Spemgall	18
Miles Riley	20	James Perkyns	42
Peter Dole	20	William Hutton	24
Jo. Underwood	23	Hugh Garland	20
John Wood	26	Humphrey Topsall	24

Bazill Brooke	20	John Bamford	28
Chas. Hilliard	22	Jo. Cooke	47
John Ogell	18	Tho. Parson	30
John Anderson	20	William Surgisson	25
John Lewes	23	Robert Fisher	34
John Clerk	19	Jo. Atkinson	24
John Burd	18	Joseph Washborn	22
Richard Cooper	18	Edward Mawr	19
William Munday	22	Henry Aunne	16
Jo. Abby	22	William Ridgell	24
Matthew Marshall	30	Jo. Feildhouse	19
Garrett Riley	24	Jo. Grimscoft	27
William Burch	19	John Lee	17
James Metcalf	22	Jo. Mosely	18
Robert Luck	25	Richard Ast	30
Walter Morgan	23	Richard Glaister	31
George Greene	20	John Towse	26
Jo. Bryan	25	Thos. Goodman	25
Thomas Symons	27	Launcelot Pryce	21
John Hodges	37	Thomazine Pryce (uxor).	18
Garrett Pownder	19	John Dunn	26
Henry Dunnell	23	Thos. Anderson	18
Tho. Hyet	22	Jo. Baggle	14
Jo. Sotterfoyth	24	Thos. Smith	14
Leonard Wetherfield	17	Thomas Townsend	14
Tho. Smyer	18	Mary Saunders	26
Robert Kersley	22	Margaret Muddock	21
Tho. Jessopp	18	John Wigg	24
Daniel Green	24	Andrew Dunton	38
John Wilkinson	19	William Hudson	32
Richard Spicer	18	John Hill	50
Tho. Stanton	20	Robert Smithson	23
Jo. Watson	28	James Graston	22
John Fountaine	18	Reginoll Harris	25
Loughton Bostock	16	Jo. Hutchinson	22
Thomas Ridgeley	23	Richard Harman	20
William Mason	19	Elizabeth Jackson	17



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

- 6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, clk., Richard Dibdall, planter, Lieut. Catt and Thomas Swann, Esq., relative to the estate of John Fisher, decd., and his children, viz.: Mary and Joseph Fisher. Wit.: William Cockerham, Robert Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, clk., and Richard Dibdall, planter, to William Fisher, son of John Fisher, decd. Wit.: William Cockerham, Sack. Brewster, Robert Stanton.
- 7 Sept., 1654. Letter to Mr. Cockerham, signed "yr. loveing sister Elizabeth Shepard."
- 2 Sept., 1654. Indenture between William Canfield, planter, and Henry Bannister and Karbye Kigan, all of Surry. "Mentions children Robert and Elizabeth Canfield and wife Dorcas Canfield. Wit.: John Board, Sack. Brewster.
- 6 Sept., 1654. Confession of judgment by Thomas Calmer to John Spilltimber.
- 7 Sept., 1654. Bond from John Dobbs to George Burcher.
- 23 Sept., 1654. Indenture between Mr. Thomas Warren, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Sheppard, widow, both of Surry as to a marriage to be solemnized between them. "Mentions children by a former marriage, viz.: Anne, John, Robert, Wiliam, Priscilla and Susanna Sheppard." Wit.: Edward Ffolliott, William Cockerham.
- 9 Oct., 1654. Deposition of William Gasing, aged 50 years or thereabouts.
- 9 Nov., 1654. Lease dated 6 April, 1643, between Capt. Henry Brown of the "Four Mile Tree," Esq., to Peter Adams. Wit.: William Harman, George Jordan.
- 6 Dec., 1654. Deed from Richard Tyas to Daniel Massingall. Wit.: Matthew Battell, John Rawlins.
- 6 Dec., 1654. Bond from Edward Hurlstone, Parish of Lawnes Creek, carpenter, to Richard Garrett of same place. Wit.: Robert Warren, Walter Starte.
- 7 March, 1654. Bond of Foulke Jones to Mr. Lawrence Baker. Wit.: George Jordan, John Jennings.

- 9 March, 1654. Power of Attorney to Richard Merydale from William Powell of Parish of St. Mary Oneryes, alias St. Saviours, near the Borough of Southwarke, Co. Surry, baker, brother and heir to Capt. William Powell. George Powell of this Colony and his nephew Richard Powell and Mary Powell, daughter of said Richard, make claim to the plantation now in occupation of John Bishop, near Crouches Creek in Co. Surry.
- 7 March, 1654. Deed from Francis Jordan to William Jennings.
- 14 Aug., 1653. Deed from Major Robert Shepard to Henry Medhouse. "Recorded by me, Thomas Warringe, who married the relict of said Shepard, 7 March, 1654."
- 7 March, 1654. Indenture of Peter Garrett, tarmaker to Mr. Thomas Warringe. Wit.: Foulke Jones, Thomas Hart.
- 1 May, 1655. Conveyance from William Morrell to Thos. Stagge.
- 22 April, 1655. Intention of marriage between Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster of Sackford Hall, Co. Suffolk, gent., and Elizabeth Watkins. Ceremony performed 23 April, 1655, by Mr. Thomas Luke, minister. Wit.: John Corker, Robert Stanton.
- 1 May, 1655. Conveyance from Thomas Woodhouse of James City to Robert Hubbard of same place.
- 27 Jan., 1653. Deed from John Blackborne to Samuel Swanne. Wit.: Jone Blackborne, William Stevens, Sackford Brewster. Acknowledged in Court by Jone Blackborne, relict of John Blackborne, and recorded 1 May, 1655.
- 23 April, 1655. Indenture between Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster, gent., and Elizabeth Watkins, his espoused and admx. of John Watkins, decd., for the benefit of her three children.
- 23 Jan., 1653. Conveyance from John Blackborne to William Norwood. Recorded 1 May, 1655.

- 20 June 1655. Appraisement and inventory of the estate of Mr. James Taylor, decd.
- 30 July, 1655. Power of Attorney from William Collins of London, merchant, to Robert Stanton.
- 3 July, 1655. Deposition of Richard Warrener, aged 20 or thereabouts. "That the first of September last, Mr. Richard Gossage departed this life in the house of Mr. Peter Green, and that he died in the presence of this deponent and Eliza Sawyer, and that he did tell Peter Green that all he (sd. Gossage) had he did give to said Peter Green.
- 3 July, 1655. Deposition of Elizabeth Sawyer, aged 24 years or thereabouts, in re. above.
- 4 July, 1655. Petition of Elizabeth, the admx. of John Watkins, decd., now wife to Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster.
- 4 July, 1655. Discharge by Col. Richard Meredith to Mr. Peter Green of all debts due. Wit.: Francis Slaughter
- 4 July, 1655. Petition of Thomas Burns that Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, wife of Mr. James Mason, hath defamed in a vile manner, Martha, ye wife of ye petitioner.
- 4 July, 1655. Deposition of John Board that Mr. Banister did in the hearing of George Donnigo and "myself" give unto his daughter Clara, 2 suites of her mother's linen.
- 4 July, 1655. Letter to Thomas Gray from John Cogan to pay to John Corker 100 lbs. of tobacco.
- 14 Aug., 1655. Bond of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Swann relative to the death of one Elizabeth Burke.
- 6 Oct., 1655. Bond of Giles Brent, Esq., attorney of William Bretton and Temperance, his wife, regarding land sold to Thomas Binns and John Bishop.
- 7 Oct., 1655. Conveyance from Samuel Herbys of Lawnes Creek, planter, to William Batt of same place. Certain head of cattle.
- 6 Oct., 1655. Indenture made 1 Dec., 1654, between Robert Warren and Humphrey, the Indian. Wit.: Charles Barecroft, George Seaton.
- 10 June, 1655. Discharge of Mr. Francis Slaughter of all debts, etc., in relation to the estate of James Taylor, decd.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

of whom, I, the said Stanton, hath married), the sum of 3,500 lbs. of tobacco and caske, and I, the said Stanton, do accept the same. Recorded 1 Feb., 1655. Wit.: George Jordan, John King, Roger Potter.

1 Nov., 1656. Power of attorney from Thomas Strong to Robert Stanton to acknowledge in Court a bill due from me to Mr. John Holmewood.

1 Feb., 1655. Summons for Court of Surry to Elizabeth Bannister, Robert Hill and Charles Barecroft in regard to the bond of said Elizabeth as guardian to Robert Webb.

15 Jan., 1655. Know all by these presents, that I, Abraham Sheares, Jr., lawful attorney for my mother Mrs. Elizabeth Sheares, the administratrix of the estate of Mr. Abraham Sheares my father, decd., do acknowledge to have received out of the said estate, 23,000 lbs. of tobacco for the use of my mother and by her order. Wit.: Thomas Taberner.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Dec. 11, 1780. David M. Randolph and Mary Randolph. Thomas M. Randolph consents to dau.'s marriage and that David M. Randolph was 21, in March, 1780.

Jan. 23, 1781. James Davenport and Mary, dau. of William Rutherford.

March 21, 1785. John Thompson and Sarah Strong.

Nov. 21, 1785. Jesse Redd and Mary Woodson.

Aug. 18, 1788. William Johnson and Susanna Holland.

Dec. 23, 1785. Benjamin Watkins and Anna Riddle.

Oct. 11, 1781. Pleasant Turner and Agnes Woodson.

Dec. 27, 1781. John Farrar and Sarah Harris.

Jan. 11, 1788. Rowling Pointer and Rebecca Walker.

Dec. 4, 1781. Larner Bradshaw and Ann Bradshaw.

Sept. 17, 1784. Isham Railey, of Chesterfield County, and Susanna, dau. of John Woodson.

April 8, 1785. Richard Johnson and Milly Walker.

- Aug. 19, 1782. Isaac Pleasants and Jane Pleasants.
Sept. 15, 1788. Reuben Cosby and Lucy Alvis.
Dec. 20, 1784. Stephen Southall and Martha Wood.
Dec. 20, 1784. Archibald Riddle and Frances Massie.
Dec. 30, 1780. Nathaniel Moss and Joanna Johnson.
June 16, 1788. David Hudson and Mary Clopton.
Dec. 24, 1785. William Brown and Isabel Herndon.
Feb. 17, 1783. Charles Johnson, Jr., and Mary Ann Farrar.
March 25, 1789. Newton Curd and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hatcher.
Oct. 21, 1788. Benjamin Colvard and Mary George.
June 16, 1788. Peter Johnson and Mary Wood.
Feb. 4, 1783. Stephen Mayo and Ann Isbell.
March 18, 1789. Turner Clarke, Jr., and Eliza Ann Cragball.
Nov. 25, 1785. Peter Walker and Elizabeth Ellis.
April 21, 1783. Patrick Vaughan and Mary Smith.
Nov. 25, 1785. Thomas Pankey and Martha Cannon.
March 8, 1785. Thomas Poor and Frances Matthews.
Jan. 12, 1788. Charles F. Payne and Polly, dau. of Thomas Adams.
Oct. 29, 1784. William Stark and Elizabeth Kernear.
May 16, 1785. Samuel Proffit and Molly Massie.
Nov. 5, 1783. Abraham Pruett and Ann Davison.
Oct. 25, 1785. John Davis and Nancy Walmack.
Oct. 15, 1784. Robert Pleasant, Jr., and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas M. Randolph.
Dec. 11, 1785. Obediah Pruett and Frances Jarrett.
Nov. 12, 1783. Hughes Bowles and Mary Shipp.
Nov. 15, 1783. John Kesher and Sarah Parrish.
Dec. 20, 1784. Benjamin Johnson and Rachael Pace.
Dec. 27, 1784. Shadrach Alvis and Judith Hancock.
Feb. 15, 1785. Charles Rodes and Jane Hopkins.
Aug. 19, 1782. Robert Farrar and Fanny Woodson.
Oct. 11, 1785. John Saunders and Anne Cawthorn.
July 22, 1789. Joseph Walker and Susannah, dau. of Elender Willis.

July	31,	1787.	George Walker and Eliza Green.
July	19,	1784.	Perrin Redford and Susanna Woodson.
Dec.	24,	1784.	Martin Palmer and Elizabeth, dau. of William Powers.
Oct.	23,	1785.	Edward Hutchens and Nancy Clements.
Aug.	15,	1785.	William Poore and Judith Sampson.
July	4,	1788.	William Hatcher and Jane L. Mayo.
Oct.	17,	1783.	William Redford and Susanna Ellis.
Dec.	18,	1782.	Matthew Nightingale and Judith Perkins.
April	16,	1784.	Howell Lewis to Anne, dau. of John Bolling.
Aug.	30,	1781.	David Mullins and Rosanna Herndon.
March	17,	1782.	David Mitchell and Betsy Cosby.
Sept.	28,	1785.	Joseph Green and Lydia Wood.
Oct.	17,	1784.	David Nowlin and Ann, dau. of William Powell.
Feb.	19,	1786.	John, son of Randall Rountree, and Lucy, dau. of John Gordon.
Feb.	7,	1787.	Robert Poor and Eliza. Mimms.
May	29,	1787.	Isaac Robinson and Elizabeth Wingfield.
Oct.	30,	1787.	Robert Scott and Tabitha Hopper.
Sept.	23,	1786.	William Anderson and Martha Hancock.
Aug.	21,	1786.	Daniel Trabue and Elizabeth Farrar.
May	10,	1786.	Robert Lewis, Jr., and Mary G., dau. of Archibald Brice.
Sept.	29,	1786.	Nathaniel Parrish and Martha Clarkson.
June	18,	1787.	William Martin and Ann Green.
Dec.	18,	1786.	Meredith Parrish and Eliza Curtis.
Nov.	17,	1786.	Jesse Holbrook and Susanna Meanley.
May	7,	1787.	William Richards and Judith Martin.
June	15,	1786.	Gwathney Dabney and Elizabeth, dau. of James Maddox.
Jan.	10,	1786.	Burwell Baugh and Betsy Neves.
Dec.	12,	1786.	Thomas Railey and Martha Woodson.
July	8,	1786.	George Dromwright and Eliza Riddle.
Oct.	2,	1786.	Mitchell Martin and Jennie Clark.
Nov.	27,	1787.	David Carroll and Sally Carroll.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Dec.	7, 1756.	Ashbury Sutton and Mary Burdess.
Jan.	5, 1757.	Doctor John Ramsay and Mary Hutchings.
Jan.	13, 1757.	Saunders Calvert and Frances Tucker.
Jan.	20, 1757.	Willis Dyson and Mary Conner.
April.	27, 1757.	Colonel Edwd. Hack Moseley and Frances Wyllie.
Sept.	3, 1757.	Captain John Marnex and Jemima Garro-way.
Oct.	11, 1757.	Charles Roff Gardner and Elizabeth Roth-ery.
Nov.	13, 1757.	John Sheales Gwin and Elizabeth Lowry.
Jan.	19, 1758.	Hillarey Herbert and Jane Miles.
Jan.	19, 1758.	William Chisholm and Sarah Kinner.
Feb.	4, 1758.	Nathl. Fife and Elizabeth Richards.
Feb.	14, 1758.	John Whiddon and Mary Corprew.
Feb.	25, 1758.	James Esthor and Elizabeth Hiley.
April	8, 1758.	Samuel Bacon and Mary Dale.
April	11, 1758.	Lancaster Fentress and Mary Etheredge.
May	7, 1758.	Arch. Taylor and Louisa Richards.
June	1, 1758.	Nathl. Newton Mason and Ann Snale.
June	3, 1758.	Robert Waller and Mazias Wilson.
June	14, 1758.	John Morehouse and Edith Moseley.
June	29, 1758.	Anthony Lawson and Mary Calvert.
July	6, 1758.	Samuel Galt and Sarah Jefferies.
July	22, 1758.	William Kays and Elizabeth Dale.
Aug.	21, 1758.	William Moore and Betsy Bird.
Sept.	18, 1758.	Francis Williamson and Martha Mathias.
Sept.	29, 1758.	James Murphree and Elizabeth Bratt.
Oct.	12, 1758.	Nathl. Godfrey and Elizabeth Wakefield.
Dec.	15, 1758.	William Scott and Prudence Dale.
Jan.	7, 1759.	Butts Roberts and Sarah Church.
Jan.	20, 1759.	John Sutherland and Eliz., dau. of Thomas Herbert.
Jan.	20, 1759.	Henry Smith and Sarah Miller.
Jan.	25, 1759.	Goodrich Boush and Mary Wilson.
Feb.	22, 1759.	John Milliner and Jane Robinson.

March	29, 1759.	James Robe and Elizabeth Gordon.
April	11, 1759.	Malcom Bowie and Barbara Munro.
April	13, 1759.	Thos. Claiborne and Uphan, dau. of Charles Sweny.
April	23, 1759.	William Evens and Mary Keaton.
April	28, 1759.	Samuel Denbey and Monica Williams.
May	7, 1759.	John Hurt and Mary Ivy.
July	14, 1759.	Captain George Gordon and Martha Moseley.
Aug.	16, 1759.	John Cheshire, Jr., and Mary Miller.
Oct.	4, 1759.	Captain John Kelso and Margaret Williamson.
Oct.	11, 1759.	Josiah Smith and Frances Wilson.
Oct.	18, 1759.	George Webb and Frances Ashley.
Oct.	20, 1759.	Paul Watlington and Jane Bickerdick.
Dec.	30, 1759.	Captain Samuel Southerland and Ann Watkins.
Dec.	31, 1759.	James Hall and Mary Robe.
Jan.	3, 1760.	John Williamson and Prudence Williamson.
Jan.	4, 1760.	Josias Slack and Mary Warden.
Jan.	8, 1760.	Severn Eyre and Margaret Taylor.
Jan.	29, 1760.	William Nicholson and Mary, dau. of W. Shields.
Feb.	2, 1760.	Abram Wormington and Mary Portlock.
Feb.	9, 1760.	Daniel Rothery and Ann Rothery.
April	10, 1760.	Joseph Hodges, Jr., and Ann Balentine.
April	15, 1760.	Joshua White and Lydia, dau. of Patrick White.
April	27, 1760.	Samuel Happer and Mary Porter.
May	22, 1760.	William Jones and Mary Dades.
May	31, 1760.	John Woodside and Jane Bird.
June	4, 1760.	John Ivy, Jr., and Elizabeth Nash.
June	14, 1760.	John Emerson and Dinah Williams.
June	29, 1760.	John Hodges and Lydia Thomas.
July	15, 1760.	William Calvert and Ann Barlow.
July	16, 1760.	John Runsberg and Rebecca Pearson.

Aug.	29, 1760.	Jonathan Dison and Sarah, dau. of William Talbot.
Sept.	12, 1760.	Thos. Simpson and Ann, dau. of Daniel Dale.
Oct.	19, 1760.	Samuel Langley and Elizabeth Lewelling.
Nov.	29, 1760.	Nathl. Denby and Elizabeth Langley.
Dec.	4, 1760.	John Dunn and Sarah Weatheradge.
Dec.	4, 1760.	Joseph Hutchings and Sarah Smith.
Dec.	29, 1760.	John Wilson and Mary Happer.
Dec.	29, 1760.	Thomas Burges and Amy White.
March	19, 1761.	Stephen Wright and Ann Phripp.
April	15, 1761.	Jacob Taylor and Alice Smith.
April	24, 1761.	Jacob Nimmo and Frances White.
May	10, 1761.	Thomas Carter and Mary Carter.
May	15, 1761.	Jacob Acworth and Susannah Hensley.
May	17, 1761.	George Logan and Isabella Campbell.
May	20, 1761.	John Lindsay and Jane Drummond.
May	23, 1761.	Captain Anthony Moseley and Dinah Scott.
June	4, 1761.	George Veale, Jr., and Mary Morgan.
July	1, 1761.	Thomas Applewhaite and Mary Archer.
July	24, 1761.	Francis Williamson and Kezia Mathias.
Aug.	31, 1761.	Thomas Phillips and Margaret Hughs.
Sept.	5, 1761.	Edward Archer and Dinah Belgrove.
Sept.	8, 1761.	Neil Jamieson and Fernelia Ellegood.
Sept.	10, 1761.	Richard Cheshire and Dinah Miller.
Sept.	23, 1761.	James Rae and Abigail Conner, dau. of Wm. Conner.
Sept.	26, 1761.	John Hutton and Margaret Boyd.
Oct.	29, 1761.	James Ramsay and Ann Ballard.
Dec.	8, 1761.	Peter Edwards and Mary Portlock.
Dec.	19, 1761.	Peter Nolley Ellegood and Mary Thelaball.
Dec.	20, 1761.	Robert Bignall and Peggy Parrish.
Feb.	13, 1762.	Alexander Bruce and Elizabeth Curle, widow.
March	12, 1762.	Alexander Kincaid and Martha Brodie.
April	17, 1762.	Charles Smith and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Joliff.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- April 4, 1763. Matthew Rothery and Mary, dau. of William Orange.
- April 18, 1763. Charles Butler and Jane Dison.
- April 23, 1763. William Copeland and Maren Porter.
- April 23, 1763. John Connor and Elizabeth Jening.
- April 28, 1763. Alexander Taylor and Elizabeth Sparrow.
- April 28, 1763. John Ashley and Margaret Williamson.
- May 2, 1763. James Bird and Diana Saunders.
- June 8, 1763. Robert Thompson and Isabel Franks.
- Aug. 4, 1763. Edward Good and Ann Avery, born March 4, 1742, dau. of James and Mary Avery.
- Aug. 4, 1763. John McCarthy and Mary, dau. of James and Mary Avery, born Aug. 11, 1740.
- Sept. 14, 1763. Captain Thomas Snale and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Ivy, Sr.
- Nov. 13, 1763. Daniel Leech and Ann Rogers.
- Nov. 15, 1763. Captain Thomas Veale and Bathiah Edwards.
- Dec. 3, 1763. William Lane and Courtney Prata.
- Jan. 24, 1764. John Wills and Ann Childers.
- Jan. 26, 1764. John Ardis and Louisa Taylor, widow.
- Feb. 11, 1764. William M. Caa and Sarah Brough.
- March 29, 1764. Samuel Meade and Elizabeth McCurdy.
- April 7, 1764. John Corprew and Sarah Smith.
- April 9, 1764. Irby Bressie and Ann Ivy.
- May 2, 1764. James Brown and Mary Walker.
- May 5, 1764. Doctor Alexander Gordon and Sarah Alexander.
- May 24, 1764. John Streip and Margaret Kingston.
- June 14, 1764. Henry Rothery and Mrs. Mary Godfrey.
- June 21, 1764. Robert Dallas and Mrs. Sarah Camack.
- June 27, 1764. Anthony Fleming and Mary Portlock.
- July 4, 1764. Samuel Calvert, son of Cornelius Calvert, decd., and Peggy Ross.

ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

- June 4, 1778. William Watts and Elizabeth Beazley.
Security—John Beazley.
- Dec. 12, 1775. Ambrose Medley and Frankey Burton.
Security—May Burton, Jr.
- Jan. 9, 1779. Thomas Stapp and Betsey Burbage. Se-
curity—Joel Stodghill.
- June 9, 1775. William Strother and Anne Kavenah, wid-
ow. Security—William Cave.
- Aug. 14, 1775. George Stubblefield and Sarah Morrison.
Consent of Richard and Catherine Rey-
nolds to marriage of their daughter.
Security—Joseph Spencer.
- Aug. 24, 1778. Richard Reynolds and Ann Roach, widow.
Security—Thomas Farish.
- Oct. 13, 1778. Rodes Thomson and Sally Vivian. Consent
of her father John Vivian. Security—
Nathl. Mills.
- April 3, 1778. William Thomas and Elizabeth Woolfork.
Consent of her father John Woolfork.
Security—Robert Thomas.
- Sept. 3, 1779. William Quarles and Frances Vivian,
Consent of father John Vivian. Security
—Nathl. Mills.
- May 9, 1778. Thomas Gilbert and Ann Farneyho. Con-
sent of her father Thomas Farneyho.
Security—James Taylor.
- July 25, 1776. John Daniel and Lucy Mary Marshall. Se-
curity—Thomas Bell.
- Jan. 28, 1779. James Chiles and Jennie Saied. Security—
John Leather.
- Nov. 20, 1776. John Conner and Lucy Daniel, dau. of Reu-
ben Daniel. Security—James Taylor, Jr.
- Jan. 19, 1779. James Burton and Mary White. Consent
of her father Jeremiah White; witnessed
by John and Richard White. Security—
Francis Taylor.

- Nov. 8, 1779. Garland Burnley and Frances Taylor. Security—Robt. Taylor.
- Feb. 9, 1778. John Adkins and Ann Burras. Consent of father Edmond Burras. Security—Joseph Adkins.
- March 29, 1781. William Young and Mildred Douglas. Security—Edmund Massey.
- March 22, 1781. Joseph Woods and Margaret Bell, consent of mother Mary Bell. Security—James Taylor.
- April 20, 1781. Moses Willis and Elizabeth Thomas. Consent of father Joseph Thomas. Security—Joseph Boston.
- Oct. 25, 1781. Absolom Smith and Lester Chandler. Consent of father Joseph Chandler. Security—Edward Dean.
- Feb. 13, 1781. Reuben Scott and Margaret Cope. Security—Lewis Cope.
- April 17, 1780. Richard Parker and Hannah Cave, dau. of William Cave. Security—Rowland Thomas.
- Aug. 24, 1781. James Olive and Susannah Minor. Security—Nathl. Mothershead.
- Aug. 11, 1781. Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruthey Birt. Consent of father Moses Birt.
- April 10, 1781. William Moore and Betsey Johnson Grymes. Security—Ludwell Grymes.
- Dec. 24, 1781. Henry Mallory and Lucy Long, widow. Security—John Dear.
- Dec. 18, 1781. John Lee (Major) and Elizabeth Bell, dau. of Thos. Bell. Security—Ambrose Madison.
- April 19, 1781. John Herndon and Elizabeth Wright. Consent of father John Wright. Security—Wm. Wright.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Dec. 4, 1780. John Hinshaw and Patty Newman. Consent of father Jas. Newman. Security—William Newman.
- Oct. 28, 1780. John Hawkins and Mary Gaines, widow. Security—Aurelia Hawkins.
- Nov. 15, 1780. Thomas Garnet and Sukey Brockman. Consent of father Daniel Brockman. Security—Adam Linsay.
- Nov. 1, 1780. James Davis and Mary Johnson. Security—John Bell.
- Jan. 25, 1780. Edmund Adkins and Frankey Wisdom. Security—Jos. Adkins.
- Nov. 9, 1779. Major Brockman and Mary Paterson. Consent of parents Turner and Susannah Paterson. Security—Sam. Brockman.
- Dec. 27, 1779. Julius Gibbs and Aggy Davis. Consent of father Joseph Davis. Security—James Davis.
- Oct. 30, 1780. John Blakey and Sarah Cowherd. Consent of father Jonathan Cowherd. Security—James Cowherd.
- April 14, 1780. James Coleman and Sarah Taylor. Security—Moses Hayes.
- May 16, 1782. James Adams and Mary Chambers. Consent of father Thomas Chambers. Security—Geo. Bledsoe.
- Feb. 6, 1782. John Cox and Mary Bryson. Security—John Ball.
- March 13, 1782. Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro. Consent of father Lawrence Taliaferro. Security—Hay Taliaferro.
- March 23, 1782. Philip Eastin and Elizabeth Henderson. Consent of Alexander Henderson, the father. Security—William Timkins.
- Dec. 5, 1782. Jacob Furnis and Mary Page. Consent of father John Page. Security—William Glass.

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont'd from page 61)

- Royal, Francis, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Hunney, Calis, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Eubank, Royal, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Lightfoot, Philip, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
Mead, Richard Kidder, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 3 years' service.
Spence, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Brown, Thos., Drum Major, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 17
Feb., 1783.
Daugherty, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending 26
Feb., 1783.
French, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Dec., 1781.
Williams, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Oct. 1779.
Glass, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.
Farrell, John, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Sept.,
1781.
Williams, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.
Brent, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug., 1779.
Headen, Anthony, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,
1782.
Warner, John, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,
1783.
Marshall, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending April 1, 1782.
Campbell, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending
Sept., 1781.
Mahoney, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending May,
1780.
Anderson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March,
1783.
Sublett, Benj., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Merryman, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Andrews, Claiborne, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Cumbo Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Powell, Robt., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Pearson, Thos., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ball, Bengers, Lieut.-Col., military service 10 Feb., 1776, to May, 1783.

Halfpenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Sparks, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Death, Wm., Sgt.-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gassaway, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stotherd, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Clavenger, Edwin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Veal, Solomon, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Flaugherty, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jenkins, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McNolly, Michel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tapp, Venet, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Roley, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beeks, Christopher, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tolin, Elias, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chapman, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bell, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Knight, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Abraham, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Absolom, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casell, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stump, Michell, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mead, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Glass, Hugh, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Nevill, John, Col., served in army from August, 1775, to June 25, 1783.

Wance, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- McKnight, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Ragor, Barth., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Rumage, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
France, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Oram, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Finley, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Waller, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Pollock, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Gibbs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hartford, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Giles, Jas., Private, Contl. Line 3 years' service.
Musgrove, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Powle, Wm., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Cary, Saul, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
Brooks, Walter, Commodore, Va. State Navy, 3 years' service.
Smith, Francis, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.
Dodd, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Casey, Robt., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Cropper, John, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.
Stribling, Sigismund, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years ending Aug.,
1782.
Howard, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Solloman, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Mitchel, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Morgan, Brig.-Gen., additional quantity of land for 8 years'
service, June 21, 1783.
Fautz, Valentine, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Simmons, Bryan, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Waggoner, Andrew, Major, Contl. Line, July, 1775, to May,
1783.
Wallace, Jas., Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug.,
1779.
Grayson, Wm., Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Mallory, John, Sgt., decd., Contl. Line; warrant to Peter
Mallory.
Crittenden, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hood, John, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Russell, Jas., Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
 Bouton, Richd., Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
 Lawson, Andw., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
 Taylor, Benj., Midshipman, State Navy, 3 years' service.
 Parker, Wm. Harvey, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.
 Dunbar, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Murphy, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Wright, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Murphy, Owen, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Parsons, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 McKenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Young, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Anderson, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Shores, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Smock, Jacob, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Crawford, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Shannon, P'tk., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 McMeans, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Chinworth, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Lindsey, Hezekiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Bruce, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Edmondson, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Bowen, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Porter, Elisha, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
 Willis, Hy., Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
 Brough, Wm., sailor, State Navy.

Return of Capt. Springers Co., in the Va. Line, Who
 Listed During the War.

Wood, Thos., Sgt. Major	Coxon, Wm., Fifer
Williams, John, Sgt.	Hend (or Hinds) Fifer
Tannehill, Thos., Sgt.	Crawford, Robert, Private
Harfield, Thos., Sgt.	Lockhart, John, Private
Adams, Jas., Corporal	Cavernear, Garret, Private
Hagerly, Nich., Corporal	Fennegan, Pat, Private
Smith, John, Drummer	Gowrin, Benj., Private

Barry, Wm., Private
 Britton, Jno., Private
 Hainey, Michael, Private
 Young, John, Private
 Herbert, Wm., Private
 Roach, Richd., Private
 Phelps, Geo., Private
 Carter, Rich., Private
 Smith, Wm., Private
 Reynolds, Jas., Private
 Maines, Francis, Private
 Cunningham, Jas., Private
 McClean, Laughlin, Private
 McDonald, Edwd., Private
 Smith, Jas., Private
 Moore, Thos., Private
 McIntosh, Alex., Private
 Henthorn, Philip, Private
 Paul, Edwd., Private
 Smith, Saml., Private
 Saveall, Jas., Private
 Conrad, Jacob, Private
 Carter, Nich., Private

McKay, Eneas, Private
 Vann, Hy., Private
 Osburn, Saml., Private
 Craig, Thos., Private
 Duffey, Jas., Private
 Gosset, John, Private
 Brooks, Chas., Private
 Kairns, Michael, Private
 Sharrow, Rich., Private
 Smith, Michael, Private
 Carpenter, Christopher, Private
 Finney, John, Private
 McCartney, Peter, Private
 Hurley, Matt., Private
 Hansford, Wm., Private
 Earlywine, Danl., Private
 Craig, Wm., Private
 Brooks, Benj., Private
 Kulling, Jas., Private
 Haley, Thos., Private
 Bready, Jno., Private
 Brandon, Peter, Private

The above named Non-Com. officers and privates of the Va. Contl. Line enlisted for the war and served upwards of 3 years. Warrants issued June 24, 1783.

Ret. of Non-Com. Officers and Privates of Capt. Biggs Co., Va Line, Fort Pitt, in actual service.

Jas Lane, Q. M. Sgt.
 Hull, John, Sgt.
 Fazer, Alex., Sgt.
 Ware, Moses, Sgt.
 McElwin, Thos., Drummer
 Overlin, Wm., Private
 Barnett, Jno., Private
 Riley, Jno., Private

Johnson, Jas., Private
 Brute, Thos., Private
 Violett, Jno., Private
 Rooke, Jno., Private
 English, Jno., Private
 Phillips, Jno., Private
 Robinson, Jno., Private
 Orish, Jas., Private



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Booker, Richeson, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hackett, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Stubblefield, Geo., Ensign, decd., Contl. line, 3 years' service. Benj. Stubblefield, his heir at law.
Atkins, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line., 7 years' service.
Barbour, Jas., Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Mordecai Barbour, heir at law.
Massey, Thos., Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Gloucester, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.
Spruce, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Cabbell, Saml. I., Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Jones, Zach., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Aaron, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Toler, Wm. Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Carrick, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.
Guille, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
McLardy, Alex., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hurt, West, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Merritt, Archelaus, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Coleman, Whitehead, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Miles, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Kendrick, Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.
McCue, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Ballenger, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hutson, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Mitchell, Mark, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carter, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Button, Harmon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Miles, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Pelham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Coons, Fdk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Catlett, Thos., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Lindsay, Wm. Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Jones, Lewis, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.
Jones, Lewis, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.
Lightburn, Richd., Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb. 10, 1776—
Jan. 1783.

Mitchell, Reaps, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Timberlake, Joseph, Private, Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Straughan, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Arrington, Wm., Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Brumley, Robt., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Barbee, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Barbee, Francis, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robion, Green, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dulany, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dyer, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carr, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Drury, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Murray, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Barron, Fielding, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lyle, Chas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Britt, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

**HOLY
BIBLE**

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

CONTENTS

Cumberland Co., Land Grants	173
Prince George Co., Land Grants	186
Rappahannock Co., Land Grants -	189
Sussex Co., Land Grants	195
Fincastle Co., Land Grants -	198
Goochland Co., Land Grants -	200
New Kent Co., Land Grants -	205
King and Queen Co., Land Grants -	209
Rappahannock Co., Wills	215
Northampton Co., Wills	220
Richmond Co., Wills	226
Northampton Co., Records -	230
Fauquier Co., Militia	235
Virginia Militia Lists	239
Revolutionary Soldiers	243
Caroline Co., Marriage Bonds -	246
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds -	248
Family History, Anderson, Taylor, Walton -	254



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



675	John Wayles	1756	1000
709	Henry Harmon	1756	147

Book No. 33.

13	Thomas Harris	1756	400
233	James Rea	1756	99
254	Charles Macceney	1756	124
350	Wm. Parry	1757	200
353	John Woodson	1757	250
573	John Ganaway	1759	1023
576	John Wayles	1759	3713
577	Wm. Duguid	1759	400
655	Benj. Sims	1759	233
739	Richd. Murray	1760	400
740	Richd. Murray	1760	400
831	Wm. Holland	1760	140
869	Thomas Williams	1760	535
899	Richard Bandy	1760	48
937	Wm. Daniel	1760	400
981	Francis Amos	1761	47
982	George Carrington	1761	89
1054	John Wayles	1761	400
1069	John Robinson	1761	290
1072	William Gates	1761	200
371	John Wayles	1757	254
692	William Dillon	1760	250

Book No. 34

23	Robert Kent	1756	263
45	Wm. Arnold	1756	194
196	Robert Hudgens	1757	400
425	Joseph Hughes	1759	400
772	John Stevenson	1760	90
935	Thos. Davenport	1761	125
1049	Martin Burk	1762	100

Book No. 35.

195.	John Bernard	1763	46

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

185

Book No. 36.

612	Wm. Edwards	1764	400
880	Gideon Patison	1765	200
1048	Joseph Calland	1767	68

Book No. 37.

204	Hamstead Ransone	1767	118
205	Hamstead Ransone	1767	125
217	Peter Field Trent	1767	400
319	Nicholas Davies	1768	100

Book No. 38.

728	Thomas Davenport, Jr.	1769	58
850	John Wright	1769	99

Book No. 39.

57	Samuel Pleasants	1770	60
399	Benj. Mosby	1771	400

Book No. 40.

652	John Chatwin	1772	22
673	Drury Woodson	1772	50

Book No. 41.

451	Zachariah Brown	1773	96

Book No. 42.

597	Wm. Davenport	1774	300
674	Jacob Michaux	1774	7½

Book A.

490	John Jefferson	1780	53
665	Richard Randolph	1780	34

Book L.

80	Abraham Daniel	1784	25¾

Book R.

483	John Woodson	1785	17

Book No. 16.

105	Francis Cox	1787	36

186

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

Book No. 28.

139

John W. Baird

1792

466

Book No. 35.

119

Mayo Carrington

1796

5

Book No. 39.

49

Henry Guthrey

1796

71 8-10

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Book No. 9.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
663	Benj. Evans	1705	300
676	Adam Heath	1705	681
705	Lewis Green	1705	97
711	Richd. Bland	1705	1254
714	Robt. Bolling	1706	1973
714	Robt. Mumford	1706	351
715	Jno. Anderson and Robt. Mumford.....	1706	405
718	Richd. Bland	1706	43
740	Benj. Harrison, Jr.	1706	4583

Book No. 10.

40	John Sadler, citizen and grocer of London, and Rev. Joshua Richardson, clerk, husband of Ellinor Richardson, ex'crs. of Thos. Quincy	1711	2208
40	Same	1711	5037
51	Chas. Williams	1711	347
51	Wm. Rives	1711	422
52	Thos. Parrum	1711	153
66	Edwd. Goodrich	1712	100
77	Wm. Stainback	1712	200
125	Jas. Binford	1714	261
144	Jno. Scott	1714	221



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

337	Thos. Clay	1717	100
338	Chas. Williams, Jr.	1717	197
338	Jno. Tucker	1717	200
338	Thos. Jones	1717	200
338	Thos. Jones	1717	247
338	Wm. Pettypoole	1717	65
338	Francis Coleman, Sr.	1717	333
339	John Ellington	1717	200
339	Wm. Coleman, Sr.	1717	100
339	Francis Tucker, Sr.	1717	289
339	Richard Smith, Sr.	1717	83
340	Robert Tucker	1717	141
340	Wm. Rives	1717	206
340	Jno. Tally	1717	300
341	Jno. Fountain and Robt. Wynn	1717	221
342	Wm. Caleb	1717	119
348	Shanes Raynes	1717	230
348	Thos. Michell	1717	250
349	Wm. Raines	1717	400
363	Jas. Baugh, Jr. and Henry Mayes.....	1717	284
366	Geo. Passmore and John Peterson	1717	225
367	Capt. John Evans	1717	175
400	Christopher Roberson	1718	115
401	Abraham Jones	1718	141
401	John Davis	1718	400
401	Wm. Anderson	1718	299
402	Wm. Westbrooke	1718	100
402	Matthew Mayes	1718	398½
402	Henry Mayes	1718	200
402	Joseph Tucker	1718	403
403	John Lewis	1718	251
403	Robt. Mumford	1718	592
403	Peter Michell, Jr.	1718	142
446	Robert Mumford	1718	390
446	Wm. Tucker	1718	143

(Continued)

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

Book No. 4.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
130	Chas. Snead	1657	883
155	Toby Smith	1657	1350
166	Clement Herbert	1657	500
167	Jas. Yeates	1657	600
182	Lt. Col. Hy. Flecte	1657	2000
226	Leonard Joanes	1657	200
232	Geo. Bryer	1657	400
233	Francis Brown	1657	370
235	Jno. Sherlock	1657	210
260	Jas. Baughan	1658	250
261	Francis Brown	1658	1100
267	Jno. Cox	1657	600
267	Robt. Young	1658	710
273	Anthony Haynes	1658	1000
275	Thos. Joanes	1658	1000
303	Jno. Stephens	1657	1000
332	Jas. Kenneygan and Jas. Foullerton.....	1658	458
344	Wm. Underwood	1658	882
344	Wm. Underwood, son of sd. Wm. Underwood	1658	2784
345	Robert Armstrong	1658	650
346	Robt. Linnee	1658	200
362	Thos. Robison, Francis Gower, Robert Sessen and Jno. Deyoung	1658	172
364	Anthony Stephens	1658	650
364	Jno. Williams	1658	1800
374	Jno. Barrow	1658	200
378	Rice Jones and Anthony Jackman	1658	1040
380	Geo. Morris and Wm. Lane	1662	2500
381	Henry Corbin	1662	4000
385	Leonard Jones	1662	200
386	Wm. Killman	1661	164
393	Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss.....	1660	800

408	John Frumpton	1662	800
409	Saml. Griffin	1662	2200
412	Robt. Bayly	1661	300
413	Humphrey Booth	1661	1000
425	Margt. Brent	1662	1000
464	Walter Granger	1661	2000
472	Saml. Griffin	1660	1155
482	Thos. Payne and John Chinley	1663	3100
488	Thos. and Anthony Stephens	1662	1800
546	Alex. Fleming	1662	650
546	Jno. Catlett	1662	1850
548	Jno. Catlett	1662	792
572	Aug. Heath or Horth	1662	350
572	Wm. Harper	1662	150
573	Wm. Harper	1662	230
598	Wm. Underwood, son and heir of Col. Wm. Underwood, decd.	1662	2561½
597	Margt. and May Williamson	1662	882
601	John Sharpe	1664	840
602	John Miles	1663	500
604	Robert Davies	1664	448
604	John Smith	1663	473
606	Thos. Rason	1663	518
610	Geo. Marish	1664	420
612	Robt. Bayley	1663	250
615	Jas. Samford	1663-4	400
615	Miles Riley	1663	200
624	Jno. Cannida	1663	200
626	David Fox	1662	800
641	Rice Jones	1664	700

BOOK No. 5.

8	Paul Woodbridge	1664	800
8	Rich. Bridger	1664	400
10	Wm. Williamson	1663	200
11	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Lawson	1663	1300
10	Thos. Griffith	1664	350
11	John Chinley	1664	200



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



235	David Mansfield and Robt. Fristow.....	1664	654
235	John Newman	1664	600
242	Edwd. Lewis	1663	498
271	Robt. Tomlin and Wm. Moss	1663	600
307	Thos. Robinson	1663	700
310	Thos. Pattison and Wm. Denby	1663	504
324	Anthony North	1662	200
329	Henry Wilson	1664	450
332	Dennis Sullivant	1663	1446
337	Robt. Bedwell	1662	640
353	John Shurlocke	1663	410
355	John Pigg	1662	365
357	Luke Bullington and James Tune	1663	656
371	Robert Ballis	1663	150
372	Geo. Pley	1662	225
383	Neale Peterson	1663	220
391	Miles Hugill	1663	277
404	John Deyoung	1664	450
414	Wm. Mosse	1664	500
419	Richd. White	1664	300
422	Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich	1664	2000
436	Hugh Nevett	1664	1800
436	Thos. Robinson and Quintain Sherman...	1664	800
446	Paul Woodbridge	1664	600
456	Nicholas Copland and Wm. West.....	1665	1589
457	Robert Davis	1665	2580
459	Francis Overton and Wm. Charlton.....	1663	410
465	John Tabott and John Cheney	1665	265
466	John Lacy	1665	28
466	Richard King	1665	32
468	Jno. Williams	1665	600
470	Jas. Coghill	1664	246
470	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence.....	1663	3000
471	Richd. Laurence, Evan Davis and Thos. Wil- liamson	1663	900
477	John Catlett	1663	500
478	Daniel Gaines	1663	400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

193

483	Richd. White	1665	1500
487	Miles Reily	1665	1100
492	Jno. Sharp	1665	800
497	Richd. Brainham	1665	240
498	Jas. Browne	1664	346
504	Mary Fantleroy, widow	1665	2600
529	John Cox	1664	737
575	Hy. Creighton	1665	321
576	Richd. Bridgar, Robt. Hill and Jno. Mayhew	1665	1200
577	Jas. Samford	1665	800
587	Robt. Tallifer and Law. Smith	1666	6300
621	Jno. Weire	1666	2502
623	Danl. Gaines and Nich. Willard.....	1665	1376
624	Peter Cornehill	1665	947
634	Eliz. Hampshire	1666	100
634	Harman Kelderman	1666	800
639	Thomas Batten	1666	3650
655	John Maddison	1663	280
659	John Bowen	1666	550
660	Charles Snead	1666	1933
662	Philip Wadding	1666	300
662	Nathl. Baxter	1666	500
665	Edwd. Hudson	1666	356
666	Evan Davids	1666	861

Book No. 6.

3	Wm. Grey and Christopher Blackburne...	1666	775
7	John Paine	1666	542
8	Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich	1666	200
12	Wm. Lane	1666	164
12	Col. Jno. Catlett	1666	150
13	Major John Weire	1666	1770
14	Major John Weire	1666	1800
15	Wm. Moseley	1666	520
16	Thos. Ballard	1666	800
23	Peter Pett	1666	600

27	Capt. John Hull	1666	7110
28	John Meders and Henry Peters	1667	4200
29	Francis Triplett	1666	1050
37	Thos. Pells	1670	400
48	Thos. Games	1665	1030
48	Jas. Boughan	1665	150
48	Wm. Aires	1665	592
49	Thos. Harper and Robt. Clemends	1667	700
61	Jas. Coghill	1667	1050
62	Alex. Fleming	1667	2750
63	Silvester Tacker	1667	150
63	Jas. Coghill	1667	600
64	Pekethtern Gilson, Jr.	1667	1050
65	Col. John Walker	1667	900
66	John Catlett	1667	4506
68	Wm. Ball and Thos. Chetwood	1667	1600
73	Henry Corbin	1667	350
77	Major John Weir	1667	150
77	Richd. Laurence	1665	2000
87	Wm. Fogg	1666	650
105	Miles and Richd. Lewis, orphans of Richd. Lewis	1667	400
105	Thos. Goldman	1667	1200
106	Thos. Button	1667	404
116	Major Genl. Robert Smith	1667	1900
117	Henry Corbyn	1667	5776
118	Wm. Loyd	1668	1300
121	Philip Ludwell	1667	200
121	Christopher Wormly	1668	800
121	Peter Wells	1668	490
122	Francis Haile	1668	1865
122	James Yates	1668	300
122	Mathew Barratt	1668	300
124	Jno. Bowen and Geo. Soones	1668	689
127	Robert Payne	1668	3141
138	Jno. Newman and Wm. Fitzharbett	1668	320
139	Capt. Josias Pickns	1667	420



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

596	Mary Browne	1755	477
597	Joshua Rowland	1755	829
625	David Hunter	1755	200
625	John Edmonds	1755	142
627	James Bass	1755	130
627	Richard Cocke	1755	336
628	Henry Meecham	1755	100
629	David Hunter	1755	175
630	Thomas Renn	1755	64
633	Major Tiller	1755	39
637	John Gilbert	1755	100
640	Wm. Hutchings	1755	78
691	Richard Hill	1755	102
691	David Hunter	1755	214
710	Wm. Rowland	1755	265
741	James Chappel	1755	636

Book No. 32.

406	John Hargrove	1754	175
471	Wm. Bank	1755	60
487	Philip Bailey	1755	71
490	Thomas Clary	1755	67
506	John Irby	1755	1516
508	John Edmonds	1755	1832
521	Robert Jones	1755	10
530	Benj. Hancock	1755	154
537	Thos. Gresswith	1755	304
583	John King	1755	32
641	Robert Jones	1755	213
667	Robert Jones, Jr.	1756	791
671	Travis Griffis	1756	146
704	Elizabeth Bellema	1756	133
706	John Rachel	1756	154

Book No. 33.

226	Eppes Moore	1756	92
239	Wm. Thompson	1756	40
241	Thos. Renn, Jr.	1756	48

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

197

245	Wm. Spain	1756	354
250	Benford Pleasants	1756	370
252	Edward Pettway	1756	143
257	James Nicholson	1756	93
258	Benj. Ellis	1756	199
264	Nathl. Feltz, Jr.	1756	450
290	John Sills	1756	333
302	Thos. Hersie	1756	104
321	John Judkin, Sr.	1756	200
329	Jacob Jones	1756	164
332	James Horn, Jr.	1756	254
334	John Hancock	1756	199
341	Sloman Wynne	1756	168
389	Wm. Cooper	1757	250
486	John Morgan	1758	75
498	David Clanton	1758	80
506	Mathew Parham, Jr.	1758	39
509	John Thomlinson	1758	150
552	Jacob Newsum	1759	193
603	Willut Roberts	1759	465
660	Peter Green	1759	1100
663	John Mason	1759	445
726	Jesse Jones	1760	244
812	Valentine Williamson	1760	456
813	Henry Tyler	1760	1454
814	Henry Freeman	1760	230
842	Charles Partin	1760	170
843	David Pennington	1760	250
879	Richard Northcross	1760	158
890	Sampson Newsum	1760	180
891	James Chappel, Jr.	1760	150
892	Thos. Davis	1760	240

Book No. 34.

29	Thomas Atkinson	1756	200
32	Abraham Brown	1756	344
33	Wm. Knight	1756	214

35	Walter Lashly, Jr.	1756	158
36	Thos. Newsum	1756	92
44	John Watkins	1756	235
52	Matthew Whitehead	1756	140
149	Robert Bolling	1756	1436
165	David Hunter	1757	211
193	John King	1757	176
254	Thomas Avens	1759	193
266	Richd. Jones	1759	175
266	Thomas Mitchell	1759	113
277	Benj. Richardson	1759	138
340	Shelly Booth	1759	193
403	Richard Jones	1759	902
422	John Hood	1759	175
547	Joseph Wren	1760	160
601	Henry Blow	1760	495
621	Willut Roberts	1760	680
633	Saml. Cornwell	1760	165
717	Isaac Mason	1760	264
755	Morris Dunn	1760	190
784	Charles Baker	1761	100
933	Thomas Man	1761	145
941	James Stewart	1761	440
781	David Mason	1760	1167
788	Henry Sharpe	1761	200
789	Henry Sharpe	1761	150
820	Thomas Vaughan	1761	100

(Continued.)

FINCASTLE COUNTY

Book No. 41.

69	Geo. Washington	1772	10,990
80	Geo. Mercer, Esq.	1772	13,532
83	James Craik	1772	4232
88	John Fry	1772	4149
90	John Fry	1772	1525



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



317	Abraham Stelly	1790	152
318	Jarvas Smith	1790	173
447	John Hambleton	1791	1000

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Book No. 13.

493	Geo. Southerland	1730	400
493	Gideon Jambon	1730	40½
494	Drury Vanderhood	1730	400
494	Jas. Holeman	1730	183
494	Stephen Chastain	1730	400
495	Peter Jefferson	1730	322
495	Wm. Barnes	1730	400
496	Peter Legran	1730	400
496	Thos. Turpin	1730	283
504	Wm. Randolph, Esq.	1730	577
505	Dudley Digges	1730	3650
507	Peter Dep	1730	400
512	Henry Wood	1730	110
513	Michael Holland	1730	400
513	Michael Holland and Wm. Ford	1730	400
514	Wm. Rent	1730	270
537	Hutchinson Burton	1730	400
538	Benj. Woodson	1730	400
538	John Woodson	1730	1250
539	John Lavillian	1730	170

Book No. 14.

7	Wm. Allen	1730	400
42	Anthony Rapean	1730	274
43	Nathl. Maxe	1730	400
44	Amos Lad	1730	400
44	Wm. Maxe	1730	400
45	Nathl. Maxe	1730	400
48	Thos. Locket	1730	400
48	Henry Cox	1730	400
49	Geo. Cox	1730	400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

201

49	Hutchinson Burton	1730	400
50	Wm. Cannon	1730	300
50	Fred'k Cox	1730	400
51	Josias Paine	1730	400
56	Allen Howard	1730	400
59	Alex. Marshall	1730	3000
60	Timothy Rich	1730	400
61	Thos. Locket	1730	900
115	Seth Ward	1730	220
116	Same	1730	880
129	Henry Breazeale	1730	400
133	David Patterson	1730	400
133	John Lane	1730	400
134	Chas. Christian	1730	400
134	Marmaduke Hix	1730	400
135	David Patterson	1730	400
135	Henry Atkinson	1730	400
136	John Merryman	1730	400
137	Stephen Woodson	1730	358
138	Wm. Mayo	1730	9350
141	Hutchinson Burton	1730	400
142	Thos. Watkins	1730	300
142	David Patterson	1730	342
143	Wm. Salle	1730	64
143	Anthony Hoggatt	1730	107
144	Thos. Carter, Jr.	1730	200
145	Capt. Danl. Stoner	1730	500
145	John Sanders	1730	400
146	Francis Coley	1730	400
146	Thos. Murrell	1730	400
147	Richard Kirby	1730	400
148	Richard Barker	1730	350
149	Richard Oglesby	1730	600
151	Michael Holland	1731	400
159	Stephen Lacy	1731	400
165	Thos. Edwards	1731	400
172	Matthew Cox	1731	400

175	Martin King	1731	400
174	Thomas Walton	1731	400
175	Joseph Mayo	1731	400
176	John Merryman	1731	400
177	Richard Parker	1731	400
179	Robert Hughes	1731	1200
181	Thos. Prosser	1731	400
185	Robert Spear	1731	400
187	Bowler Cocke	1731	2400
195	James Akin	1731	1000
256	Ashford Hughs	1731	400
257	Charles Hudson	1731	540
258	Benj. Harris	1731	400
259	Adam Butry	1731	120
260	Stephen Lacy	1731	400
261	Benj. Woodson	1731	200
261	Chas. Rayley	1731	394
262	Jas. Cunningham	1731	400
263	Alex. Logan	1731	400
264	Robt. Adams	1731	400
265	Richard Moseby	1731	400
191	Charles Hudson	1730	2000
267	Henry Bailey	1731	400
267	Abraham Wamack, Jr.	1731	400
268	Thomas Friend	1731	400
269	Saml. Nuckles	1731	400
271	Michael Holland	1731	400
271	Henry Wood	1731	268
273	Nathl. Bassett	1731	400
274	Wm. Mayo	1731	2850
275	John Bernard	1731	154
316	Wm. Chamberlayn	1731	400
329	Robert Horsley	1731	400
329	Rev. Wm. Swift	1731	400
330	Wm. Walton	1731	400
330	Merry Webb	1731	800
331	John Taylor	1731	400



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

431	Robt Adams	1732	400
435	Thos. Tindall	1732	173
436	Thos. Williamson	1732	400
437	Michael Holland	1732	400
439	John Johnson	1732	400
440	Wm. Woodson, Benj. Woodson, Jr., Joseph Woodson, Jr., John Woodson, Jr., Robert Woodson, Jr.	1732	1500
441	John Pleasant	1732	400
442	Thos. Wooldridge and Edward Wooldridge	1732	400
443	Arthur Hopkins	1732	400
444	Wm. Swift	1732	400
446	Gideon Chamboon	1732	59
447	Agnes Noland	1732	354
448	Edward Scott	1732	619
461	Arthur Hopkins	1732	400
461	Giles Allegree	1732	328
462	John Spear	1732	200
463	James Nevil	1732	700
463	Henry Hatcher	1732	400
463	Barth. Stoval	1732	250
464	John Bolling	1732	400
464	Barth. Stoval and John Stoval	1732	200
465	David Liles	1732	800
465	Edward Scott	1732	67
465	Same	1732	350
466	Abraham Michaux	1732	400
466	Charles Johnson	1732	77
467	Joseph Chandler	1732	400
467	John Robinson	1732	200
468	Jacob Michaux	1732	150
468	Edward Scott	1732	200
468	John Sclater	1732	400
481	Charles Johnson	1732	400
481	Edward Scott	1732	100
483	Saml. Burk	1732	200
483	John Bolling	1732	400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

205

484	Jacob Trebue	1732	117
516	Thos. Porter	1732	384
520	Wm. Creasy	1732	400
536	Chas. Allen	1732	1000
537	Jas. Nevil	1732	700

NEW KENT COUNTY

Book No. 3.

309	Arthur Nash	1654	950
310	Edward Simpson	1654	100
340	Ralph Green	1655	500
343	Robert Priddy	1655	400
345	Major Wm. Lewis	1655	2000
353	Wm. Blackey	1655	1300
354	Wm. Wyatt	1655	300
355	John Hodson and John Garratt	1655	300
355	Major Wm. Lewis	1655	100
358	Major Wm. Hoccaday	1655	3550
359	Same	1655	640
360	Anthony Langston	1655	1000
363	Richard, son of Arthur Price, decd.....	1655	600
380	Lazarus Thomas	1655	250
382	Richard Major	1656	1350
387	Francis Burnell	1655	300
388	Same	1655	1000

Book No. 4.

4	Dr. Giles Mode	1655	1000
18	Wm. Hall, surveyor	1655	350
19	Eliz. Gibbs, dau. of John Gibbs.....	1655	150
19	Capt. Geo. Floyd	1655	432
72	John Cosby	1656	760
72	Same	1656	1000
73	Same	1656	800
74	Wm. Pollam	1656	334
87	Howell Price	1656	1000

87	Henry Soanes	1656	2800
88	Ralph Green	1656	500
89	Thomas Merrideth	1656	380
94	Martin Baker	1656	1750
112	Richmond Terrell	1656	640
113	Major Wm. Hoccaday	1656	640
113	Wm. Blackey	1656	1000
114	Wm. Lacey	1656	
114	Rees Hughes	1656	410
142	Capt. Leonard Chamberline	1657	650
145	Capt. Leonard Chamberlin	1657	70
146	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall	1657	950
147	Henry Collier	1657	50
148	Thomas Merideth	1657	420
151	Charles Edmonds	1657	730
153	Col. Robt. Ellyson	1657	577
157	Anthony Arnell	1657	500
158	Thomas Bell	1657	250
162	George Smith	1657	850
163	George Chapman	1657	160
164	Francis Burnell	1657	500
165	Wm. Allen	1657	250
166	John Madison	1657	800
202	Thos. Pukles	1657	150
214	Capt. Geo. Lyddall	1657	2390
215	Wm. Pullam	1657	1000
220	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam	1658	830
221	Henry Goodgaine	1658	334
221	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam	1658	2520
222	Robert Priddy	1658	400
226	Major Joseph Croshaw	1659	500
243	John Basby	1657	50
249	John Handkin	1657	200
259	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall and John Pigg....	1658	1280
259	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall	1658	550
263	George Morris	1658	208
269	Richard Wilikin	1658	600



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



356	Charles Edmonds	1658	132
356	Same	1658	2750
359	Nicholas Seabrell	1658	150
360	John Peteete	1659	500
367	Richard Major, Sr.	1659	350
369	George Brown	1659	200
369	John Adkeson	1658	74
373	Francis Burnell	1659	900
381	Elizabeth Kemp	1661	900
388	Edmund Machen	1662	1000
390	James Wilson	1661	700
394	Capt. Martin Palmer	1660	400
394	Richard Davis	1660	660
395	Thomas Holmes	1661	1100
395	Same	1661	1024
408	Wm. Pullam and Wm. Webb	1662	580
414	John Fleming	1661	493
424	Thomas Bell	1662	1100
432	Geo. Light and Thos. Spencer	1661	1127
437	Thos. Bell	1662	1100
444	Geo. Lyddall	1662	3306
445	Geo. Smith and Edmund Price	1662	800
445	George Smith	1662	1020
448	James Hurd	1660	1770
449	Francis Burnell	1660	2000
450	Geo. Morris and Jno. Pigge	1660	1000
467	Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall	1660	640
470	Major Genl. Hamond	1661	850
476	Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall	1660	500
477	Thos. Brereton, formerly granted to Geo. Chapman, 1658	1661	1500
478	Philip Freeman	1660	100
479	Francis Burnell	1661	2300
532	Eliz. Kemp, formerly granted to Sir Grey Skipwith, 1658	1661	900
558	Rees Hughes	1662	860
461	Edward Lockey	1662	1600

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

209

463	John Leggatt	1662	376
565	John Lewis and Thos. Mitchell.....	1662	1680
565	John Pigg	1662	300
566	Wm. Blackey	1662	1300
575	Ralph Green	1662	350
616	Edward Harris	1664	730

(Continued)

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Book No. 8.

188	Robert Bird	1691	134
189	Robert Bird	1691	100
189	Robert Bird	1691	321
190	Wm. Todd	1691	238
191	Wm. Cardwell and Wm. Fenney	1691	499
191	Joseph Wilsheare	1691	48
207	John Clerke	1691	104
208	John Bland	1691	108
209	Wm. Collins and Timothy Coniers	1691	620
248	John Williams	1693	410
264	Cornelius Vaughan	1693	288
266	Wm. Todd	1693	500
266	Capt. Joshua Story	1693	300
268	Capt. Joshua Story, James Taylor and Jonathan Fisher	1693	9150
269	Thos Vicaries	1693	360
277	Robert Bird	1693	225
317	Thomas Jones and Cornelius Vaughan....	1694	420
317	James Taylor	1694	134
318	Zachary Lewis	1694	500
320	Geo. Dillard	1694	139
391	Robert Beverley	1694	6500
400	Wm. Gough	1694	70
414	James Taylor	1695	500
413	Major Peter Beverley	1695	4500

425	Edward Guthrey, (formerly granted to Edward Simpson, by Patent Dec. 4, 1654)	1695	600
427	Alex Campbell	1695	195

Book No. 9.

1	Col. Edward Hill	1695	5060
3	Edward Guthrey	1695	753
8	Col. Richard Johnson	1695	3285
8	Bartholomew Fowler	1695	238
10	Margaret and Frances Todd, orphans of Wm. Todd, decd.	1695	500
11	Ralph Wormeley	1695	13,500
35	Robert Beverley	1696	2359
38	Sir Wm. Skipwith, Bart.	1696	710
39	Thos. Todd	1696	333
73	Edward Hill	1695	5060
75	Ralph Wormley	1695	13,500
76	Edward Jenings	1695	570
78	Col. Richd. Johnson	1695	3285
96	Wm. Gough	1697	1225
122	Timothy Ellis	1697	250
124	Edwin Thacker	1697	400
131	Roger Malory	1698	300
148	Barth. Fowler	1698	6500
186	John Carleton	1699	118
194	Geo. Clough	1699	620
196	Barth. Ramsey	1699	1300
196	Benj. Harrison of James City Co.	1699	1500
197	Benj Harrison of James City Co.	1699	1000
203	Henry Fox	1699	330
204	Edmund Jenings	1699	200
205	Edmund Jenings	1699	570
208	Col. Edward Hill	1699	1000
209	Wm. Jones	1699	700
211	Edward Hill	1699	5060
214	Wm. Leigh and Benj. Harrison.	1699	3474
216	Major Lewis Burwell	1699	5000



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

368	John Hayden	1701	196
368	Charles Fleming	1701	1184
369	James Adams	1701	437
370	James Edwards	1701	854
374	Peter White	1701	355
374	John Tremsir	1701	102
375	John Bresmer and Jane, his wife.....	1701	1000
375	Same	1701	100
384	Wm. Hurt, Sr.	1701	298
385	Geo. Slaughter	1701	200
386	Andrew Maccallester	1701	86
408	Robert Blackwell	1701	174
414	Susanna Page	1701	1419
416	Thos. Ellett	1701	157
417	Thos. Nichols	1701	183
418	Lewis Davis	1701	320
427	Chickley Corbin Thacker	1701-2	3080
428	Chickley Corbin Thacker	1702	980
428	John Ceasar	1702	405
436	Martin Slaughter and Lettice, his wife, one of the daus. of Ambrose Lipscombe, decd..	1702	137
440	Wm. Hurt	1702	93
441	Wm. Morris	1702	366
444	John Buckner	1702	3080
445	Jas. Dabney	1702	1000
450	John Whitlock	1702	233
452	Morris Floyd	1702	100
464	Rowland Thomas	1702	100
466	Nathl. Burwell	1702	600
486	Wm. Seamor	1702	19
510	Mary Lane	1702	500
514	Thos. Pettis	1703	36
518	Jas. Taylor and Thos. Pettis	1703	576
531	John Rigg	1703	1000
536	Wm. Jones	1703	420
536	Harry Beverley and John Smith	1703	2300
538	Francis Major	1703	590

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

213

544	Chickley Corbin Thacker	1703	1130
552	Saml. Cradock, John Cave, John Eckholls, and Wm. Glover	1703	1620
553	Edward Gadbury	1703	48
554	John Cave and John Eckholls	1703	600
554	Wm. Byrd	1703	1200
555	Henry Pigg	1703	61
556	Francis Major	1703	180
557	Wm. Jones	1703	350
558	Wm. Jones	1703	250
564	John Maddison	1703	80
579	Edwd. Ware	1703	116
590	Edwd. Lewis	1704	400
600	Robert Douglas	1704	150
610	Richd. Wyat	1704	760
630	James Taylor	1704	4500
641	John Baylor	1704	2717
645	Jas. Boughan, Jr., and John Boughan....	1705	2000
654	John Wyatt	1705	700
654	Christopher Pearson, son of Thos. Pearson, decd.	1705	106
655	Wm. Jones	1705	523
657	Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines.	1705	600
657	Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines.	1705	260
668	Timothy Conner	1705	1420
669	David Bray, Richd. Wharton, Hy. Lightfoot and Robt. Ambrose	1705	6500
683	Thos. Austin	1705	35
624	Reynold Bocus	1705	146
685	Henry Pigg	1705	122
685	Hy. Baylor	1705	31
686	John Lankford	1705	228
686	Thos. Willbourne	1705	53
687	Robert Bell	1705	148
687	Philip Watkins	1705	1190
707	John Leigh	1705	484

721	Col. Jas. Taylor and John Baylor	1706	2763
736	John Major	1706	1245

Book No. 10.

5	Daniel King	1711	255
10	Capt. John Collier	1711	103
15	Timothy Conner	1711	60
39	Roger Gregory	1711	300
47	Guy Smith, Clerk of the county of—	1711	320
57	Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex	1712	2143
60	Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex	1712	220
61	Justphenica Bennett and Sawyer Bennett	1712	230
91	Wm. Bird	1712	18
92	John Didlack	1713	800
94	Robt. Beverley	1713	2644
158	Jno. Richards	1714	758
194	John Guthery	1714	277
214	Wm. Lea	1714	100
220	Wm. Kilpin	1714	640
229	John Durham	1714	42
243	John Wills	1715	130
250	John Baylor	1715	1330
255	Michael Ginings and John Sutton	1716	200
256	Isaac Hill	1715	452
289	Robt. Beverley	1716	3420
299	Hy. Raines, Wm. Howard and John Sutton	1716	464
313	Mary Broche	1717	420
319	John Madison, John Rogers, Peter Rogers, Henry Pigg, Edward Pigg and John York	1717	1860
352	Bernard Paine	1717	350
417	Larkin Chew	1719	7100
426	Wm. Hall	1719	1080
453	Larkin Chew	1719	3000
455	Robert Beverley and Thos. Jones	1719	15,000

(Continued.)



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



liam Griffin; Frances Sterne, daughter of David Sterne; Rebecca Wells, daughter of Barnaby Wells; John, son of John Deane; George Jones and Honoria, his wife; John Weire; Mr. Daniel Gaines; Mr. Thomas Perkins; Mrs. Jane Deane, wife of John Deane, one of my executors; Mrs. Martha Taylor; Capt. George Taylor; John Deane, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones executors; witnesses Alexander Doniphan, Rees Evans, John Milles.

Clarke, Joane. 8 March, 1682—9 May, 1683. Daughters Anne Gower and Elizabeth Jacobus; Stanley, son of Francis and Ann Gower; Elizabeth Jacobus, daughter of Angell and Elizabeth Jacobus; friend Col. Johnston of Rappahannock; son John Clarke executor; witnesses Isaac Wright, Edmund Northern, William Ward, Thomas Hart.

Mills, John. 5 March, 1682-3—26 Jan., 1683. Sons John, Robert, Henry and James; daughters Martha and Jane; wife executrix; witnesses John King, John Roberts, William Mackenny.

Crask, Edmund. 20 July, 1683—1 Aug., 1683. Elizabeth and Frances Moss; daughter Ellen Crask; wife Elizabeth and son John to be executors; friends Lt. Col. William Loyd and Mr. Henry Awbrey; Thomas New; witnesses Henry Newton, Thomas Herbert, Thomas New.

Morrah, John. 14 Sept. 1682—26 Sept., 1683. Godson Thomas Wardon of Barbadoes, land in the hands of his father Joseph Wardon of Barbadoes; Thomas Chitty, Jr.; John Jacob; Grace Bedford; Thomas Chitty, Sr.; John Bayley.

Miller, Symon, Capt. 16 Feb., 1679—22 May, 1684. Son Simon to be sent home next year to England; sons William and John; daughters Susannah, Isabella and Margaret; wife's son Anthony Prosser; to the sons of Mr. Prosser; wife Margaret executrix; James Ashton overseer; witnesses Nathl. Tomlin, Francis Thornton, James Taylor.

George, Thomas, 17 Aug., 1683—9 Oct., 1683. Wife Elizabeth; daughter Margaret; son Leroy; friends Edmund Conway, Arthur Spicer and John Taverner overseers; witnesses Dennis Carley, Philip Hennings, John Taverner.

Johnson, Peter. 4 Dec., 1683—23 Dec., 1683. Son-in-law John Martin; son Peter; James Jackson executor; witnesses James Harrison, Susan Hammond.

Crask, Elizabeth. 18 Nov., 1683—23 Nov., 1683-4. Frances Moss, daughter of my former husband Thomas Moss; to Elizabeth Moss, daughter of the same; god-daughter Elizabeth Moss, daughter of William Moss; sister Rebecca Moss; Ellen, daughter of Richard Stoakes; Robert son of Thomas Parker; Thomas Herbert of the Parish of Sittingbourne and Elizabeth Moss to be executors; Thomas New to account for all the concerns of my husband Capt. Edmund Crask; Rebecca Stoakes wife of Richard Stoakes; Elizabeth Newton, wife of Henry Newton; godchild Ann daughter of Alexander Robins; John Crask; Ellen Crask; Martha daughter of Abraham Stepp; Dr. Green; Thomas Parker, Sr., brother William Moss; witnesses Henry Tandey, Thomas Parker, Henry Newton.

Motlin, John. 7 Feb., 1683-4—5 March, 1683-4. Sons William, Henry and John; Elizabeth Richardson; David Stern and James Trent executors; son-in-law John Spicer; Knight Richardson; Richard Mathews; Nathaniel Allen; Elizabeth Knight; witnesses Nathaniel Allen, Martin Middleton, Knight Richardson.

Henley, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, formerly relict of John English. 2 April, 1682—6 March, 1683-4. My husband Robert Henley to be my heir; witness Alexander Dudley, William Barber.

Watson, John. 6 Feb., 1683—2 April, 1684. Sons John and Thomas; wife Priscilla and the child she now goes with; daughters Susan and Elizabeth; friend Henry Gorman; Capt. Daniel Gaines; Francis Slaughter; John Catlett

and William Underwood overseers; wife and son John executors; witnesses David Hoomes, Samuel Henshaw, William Heather.

Perkins, Thomas. 18 Dec., 1683—2 April, 1684. Thomas Parker; Capt. Samuel Bloomfield executor; witnesses Martin Johnson, Mary Johnson.

Peters, Randolph. 18 Feb. 1683—16 April, 1684. Margaret Curtis to be executrix; witnesses George Colelough, Anthony Smith, Ann Smith.

Robins, Alexander. 16 Feb., 1683—16 April 1684. Eldest daughter Rebecca; daughters Elizabeth, Judith and Ann; son Alexander land bought of William Berry; my wife's son John Cook; wife Judith and Thomas Parker executors; witnesses Thomas Parker, Susan Williams.

Harper, Thomas, Farnham Parish. 4 Dec., 1683—16 April, 1684. Wife Mary and eldest son John to be executors; sons Solomon and Thomas; witnesses Henry Watkins, John Bonner, John Stewart.

Gullock, Robert. 26 Feb. 1683—23 May, 1684. Daughter Jane; Robert Payne; Elizabeth Rowzie; cousin Edward Rowzie; Robert Brooke; wife and the child she now goes with; John Foxhall and Robert Vaulx executors; witnesses Edward Rowzie, Tobias Ingram, Robert Brooke.

Morgan, Evan. 24 Aug., 1683—23 May, 1684. Wife Elizabeth; godson Maxfield Brown my wife's youngest son; wife's son William Brown; wife's daughter Elizabeth Brown; witnesses Josiah Mason, Thomas Jones, Thomas Booth.

Barratt, Maggae. 23 Jan., 1683—28 May, 1684—Daughter Sarah; daughter Patience Marks and her husband to be executors; witnesses Henry Lawrence, James Blau.

Floyd, Samuel. 12 March, 1682-3—24 May, 1684. To Andrew Boyer whole estate; witnesses Bridget Southwell; John Beatson.

Smith, Henry. 15 April, 1684—4 June, 1684. Sons Toby and Henry; wife and Edward Adcock executors; Col.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

overseers; witnesses John Bayley, William Brockenborough, Andrew Dew.

Pritt, Robert. 25 Jan., 1684-5—11 March, 1684-5. Friends Richard Rice, Sr.; and his son Richard, Jr.; Ann Condon, widow; Elizabeth Rice; Richard Rice senior and junior to be executors; the sheriff of Rappahannock county, Col. William Taylor; witnesses, Thoroughgood Pate, Jeremiah Thornton.

Ffrack, William. 7 April, 1684—12 March, 1684-5. Wife Martha; my man Robert Vincent; godsons John Brown and William Pitman; witnesses Joseph Hemings, Robert Vincent.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS

Moore, Gilbert, Northampton Co. 30 March, 1708—28 July, 1708. Sons Charles Ephraim and Isaac Moore; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Moore; wife Katherine executrix; witnesses Thomas Eyre, John Maux.

Brewer, John, Northampton Co. 4 Nov., 1708—29 Nov., 1708. Grandson Edward Mills; Obedience Roberts, son of William Roberts to divide the estate. Witnesses Stephen Maxfield, Thomas Nutte.

Stott, David, Northampton Co. 2 Dec., 1708—28 Dec., 1708-9. Sons Nehemiah, Jonathan, David and Henry Stott; wife Tamazin executrix; witnesses Richard Turner, Thomas Bailie.

Davis, Isaac. 24 Dec., 1708—28 Jan., 1708-9. To Francis Roberts; Edward Kellam, Jonathan Ganison; Susanna Brown; Margaret, daughter of Francis Roberts; witnesses John Denton, Jonathan Stevens, Isaac Haggoman.

Johnson, Obedience, Northampton Co. 30 Nov., 1708—28 Jan. 1708-9. Sons Obedience and Richard; daughter Elizabeth and her husband John White; daughter Mary Parramore; granddaughter Temperance White; wife Temperance executrix; witnesses Mary Johnson, Luke Johnson, Geo. Marshall.

Robins, John, Snr. Major., Northampton Co. 5 Dec., 1707—28 May, 1709. Eldest son Obedience; sons John, Ed-

ward, Thomas and Littleton; daughter Esther, wife of Arthur Denwood of Somerset Co., Province of Md. my six grandchildren—Esther, Levin, John, Priscilla, Arthur and Betty Denwood, children of above Arthur and Esther; son-in-law Hillary Stringer and his wife Grace, my daughter; daughter Elizabeth Robins; god-daughter Margaret Waters, daughter of Col. William Waters; four eldest children of my kinswoman Frances Powell, wife of Samuel Powell; my five sons to be executors; witnesses Nathaniel Wilkins, Thomas Savage, John Savage. Codicil 25 March, 1709.

Gelding, Charles, Northampton Co. 30 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Son Charles; grandson Southey Rue; daughter Comfort Rue; daughter Charity Stockly; daughters Hope, Kezia and Agatha Gelding to be joint executors; witnesses William Waters, Robert Warren, Elinor Moore, Thomas Moore.

Wilkins, John, Northampton Co. 20 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. To Watkins Wilkins, son of my brother Argoll Wilkins; my mother Esther Wilkins; friend George Harmanson executor; witnesses John Shepard, John Powell.

Smith, William. No date. 30 May, 1709. Brother John Smith; Francis, Hillary and Thomas Hunt; Daniel, son of William Foster; witnesses John Thompson, Thomas Thompson.

Evans, Thomas. 20 Feb., 1708-9—8 May, 1709. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix; sons Thomas and Caesar; daughters Anne and Elizabeth; witnesses John Mapp, Thomas Collier.

Sennor or Senior, John, Northampton Co. 7 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Wife Mary and son John; witnesses Jos. Cowdry, John Tatum.

Harmanson, Thomas, Snr., Northampton Co. 31 March, 1709—28 May, 1709. Son Thomas; daughter Elishe Stringer; brother Henry Harmanson; brother William;

brother John; wife Grace; son Thomas executor; witnesses William Dunn, James Hulton, Nathl. Capell.

Gascoigne, Robert, Northampton Co. 14 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Wife Ann; children, Harman, Bridget, Tamar and Dent; sister Bridget Harmanson; John Micaell and his wife Sarah; wife to be executrix; Robert Scott, Benj. Nottingham and John Harmanson overseers; witnesses John Mathews, William Gascoigne, John Todd.

Luke, John, Northampton Co. 8 Dec., 1708—28 May, 1709. Sons Isaac, John and Daniel to be executors; daughter Susannah and her daughter Sarah; witnesses William White, John Frank.

Carpenter, Charles, Northampton Co. 18 Feb. 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Sons Stephen and Charles; wife Pamela executrix; witnesses Jonathan Bell, Henry Scott, William Tankerd.

Tanner, Paul. ——— 28 May, 1709. Hillary Hunt; Susannah ———; John Smith; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Thomas Hunt, Sig. Short.

Twiford, William. 9 April, 1708—28 May, 1709. Sons Bartholomew, John and James; daughters Jane and Mary; wife Jane executrix; witnesses William Golding, John White.

Osman, Jane, Northampton Co. 16 Feb., 1708—28 May, 1709—Son Peter Clegg; son John Clegg; Ann Price; son Henry Clegg; son Ezekiel; daughter Elizabeth Clegg; daughter Rachael Clegg; son Peter executor; witnesses Michael Holford, Mary Holford, William Andrews.

Ellegood, John. 14 May, 1709—30 May, 1709. Sons John and William; Philip Jacob and John Jacob; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Benj. Gatherer, Benj. Nottingham.

Belote, William, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Sons Hillary and Hancock; daughter Elishe; wife Elizabeth executrix; brother John Belote and William Tankerd overseers; witnesses John Belote, Anne Belote.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



ther William Rabyshaw and sister Mary Kendall Rabyshaw; witnesses Michael Morgan, Thomas Sanderson, Sarah Berry.

Price, Elinor, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9—17 March, 1708-9. To William Berry; Mary Kendall Rabyshaw; brother Walter Price; to my grandmother; to Aunt Ann Berry; father-in-law William Rabyshaw; witnesses Sarah Berry, Ann Berry.

Palmer, Samuel, Northampton Co. 17 Feb., 1708-9—28 July, 1709. Samuel Mapp, son of John Mapp; Sarah Custis Mathews; Palmer Kendall, daughter of William Kendall, Jr.; Robins Mapp; John Mapp, Jr.; son-in-law Wm. Kendall, Jr.; William Waters; son-in-law John Mathews; wife Sarah Palmer executrix; witnesses Robert Hudson, William Dyer, Wm. Munk, Wm. Munk, Jr.

Paine, Daniel, Northampton Co. 9 May, 1709—28 July, 1709. Sons John and Daniel; daughter Esther; wife Hannah executrix; witnesses Hannah Capell, Nathl. Capell.

1709. Son Parramore; daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Ann and Tabitha; wife Rebecca executrix; witnesses Luke Johnson, George Marshall, Jonah Jackson.

Roberts, Obedience, Northampton Co. 26 Oct., 1709—28 Nov., 1709. Brother Thomas Roberts; mentions John Brewer, decd.; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Wm. Waterson, Henry Elligood, Wm. Waters.

Shepeard, Thomas, tanner, Northampton Co. 15 April, 1709—28 Nov., 1709. Sons Michael, Thomas, John, George and Smith Sheapeard; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Smith Watt, Nathl. Capell.

Clark, Mary, Northampton Co. 29 Dec., 1703—28 Nov., 1709. Daughters Mary, Ann and Elizabeth; sister Ann Bentall; father Joseph Bentall, Sr.; brother Daniel Bentall executor; witnesses William Bentall, Jane Matman.

Bell, Robert, Northampton Co. 4 April 1709—28 Jan., 1709-10. Brother Nathl. Bell; wife Tabitha executrix; wit-

nesses Edmund Scarburgh, Sr.; Edmund Scarburgh, Jr.; Morris Shepeard.

White, Henry, Northampton Co. 3 Dec., 1708—28 July, Joshua; daughters Elizabeth and Susannah; daughter Fitchett, Joshua, Northampton Co. 5 May, 1709—5 Jan., 1709-10. Sons Witherinton, Thomas, John, Jacob and Comfort Sharp; wife Esther executrix; witnesses Sarah James, George ———.

Scott, John, Northampton Co. 17 Jan., 1708—28 May, 1709. Richard Smith; William Robins; John Tankard; Benjamin Scott; Wm. Belote; Arthur Robins; Benj. Dunton; Mary Scott; Brother Henry Scott; cousin John Scott; Thomas Scott; Edward, son of Wm. Robbins; George Scott. No witnesses.

Hanby, Daniel, Northampton Co. 3 Jan., 1709-10—28 Feb., 1709-10. Daughters Susanna and Elizabeth; brother Charles Hanby and Littleton Robins overseers; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Mordecai Holt, John Roberts.

Hunt, Ann, Northampton Co. 25 July, 1709-10—2 March, 1709-10. Sons Thomas and Gawton Hunt; grandchildren Elisha and Sarah, son and daughter to John and Mary Hunt; daughter Frances Benthall; witnesses John Thompson, Smart Hunt, Danl. Benthall.

Gittings, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1709—28 March, 1710. Daughters Lucinia and Susan; grandson Lazarus Gittings; son Thomas; son William executor; witnesses Francis Wainhouse, Jr., Anthony Hardy.

Hanby, Richard, Northampton Co. 14 Nov., 1709—28 March, 1710. Daughter Sarah; brothers Daniel and Charles Hanby overseers; wife Sarah executrix. No witnesses.

Mozly Esther, Northampton Co., 28 Jan, 1710; 28 Sept., 1710. Daughter Esther Hawkins; grandson William Hawkins; son John Deer; grandson Dozman Lofland; daughter Mary Moore; daughter Elizabeth White; son William Hawkins executor; witnesses Mathew More.

Dolby, Ann, wife of Thomas Dolby. 18 Sept., 1708—28 Nov., 1710. Sister Amy Dolby, wife of Joseph Dolby; husband Thomas Dolby executor; witnesses Richard Smith, Joseph Dent.

RICHMOND COUNTY WILLS

Richmond county was formed in 1692, when "Old Rap-
pahannock" was extinguished, the present counties of Rich-
mond and Essex being formed from it. The earliest Will
Book is marked No. 2. The first book is missing. The first
Clerk was William Colston, who occupied this position from
1692 to 1701. The third Clerk was Sir Marmaduke Beck-
with, Bart., from 1708 to 1748.

Book No. 2.

Carnaby, Anthony, Sittenburne Parish. ———1 Day Oct.,
1699. My wife Sarah; son Anthony, and my daughter
Sarah ———; witnesses Neb. Jones, John Jones.

Baylis, Thomas. 25 April, 1697—1 Oct., 1699. Five eldest
children, Robert, Amandine, Frances, Katherine and
Mary Baylis; my son Thomas; wife executrix; overseers
Mr. John Webb, Samuel Sanford and Mr. Edward
Jones; witnesses Phillip Hennings, George Bluford, Sam-
uel Samford.

Baylis, Thomas, inventory of estate presented by Mrs. Sarah
Baylis.

Parker, John. 13 December, 1699—30 January, 1699. To
Elias Wilson, Sr.; to Terence Webb his freedom; to the
children of John Upton, who died at my house; to John
Burkett and his daughter Margaret Burkett; to John
Jones, son of Nebuchednezzar Jones; to Richard Henry;
Mr. William Colston to take care of Thomas Parker,
the son of Thomas Parker; to Rawleigh Travers and
Thomas Beale, who I appoint my executors.

Wilson, Elias, Parish of Sittenbourne. 2 March, 1697-8—6
March, 1699. To John H———; my son John; my sons
Henry and James Wilson; to William Browne and



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Mountjoy; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Kelley, Amy Kelley.

Clarke, Henry. 29 August, 1700—I January, 1700. Eldest son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; son William; son Alexander; wife to be executrix; my six youngest children; friend Charles Barber; witnesses Ralph Abington, Robert Hughes.

George, Leroy. 16 September, 1700—I January, 1700. To kinsman Thomas White; friend Nicholas Smyth; my little brother Edward Read; to my mother; to John White and his wife Margaret, whom I name executors; witnesses Edward Read, Elizabeth Read.

Reynolds, William. 22 October, 1700—I Jan., 1700. Sons Cornelius, John and William; daughter Elizabeth Reynolds; sons to be of age at 16 years; brother John Reynolds to be executor; witnesses Catherine Jackson, Cornelius Laffin, Ann Marshall.

Thomas, Rebecca. 28 December, 1700—5 March, 1700. My three godchildren; to Bridgett Mackcarthlin; Corbin Griffin; Thomas Griffin; William Griffin, Jr.; Winifred Griffin; Winifred Griffin, Jr., to be executrix; witnesses Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth Wright, Walter Wright.

Mealey, Humphrey. 14 December, 1700—5 March, 1700. To Alexander Huison; wife to be executrix; witnesses William Watson, John Dacocks.

Fisher, Martin, Sr. 11 January, 1699—7 May, 1701. Daughter-in-law Sarah; son Martin Fisher and daughter Elizabeth Kitchin executors; witnesses William Hudson, Richard Hayden, Thomas Pacey.

Hardy, John, St. Mary's Parish. 12 Dec., 1700—7 May, 1701. John Bowlin sole executor; to John Philpin; to Richard West; witnesses William Jackson, Richard West, Joseph Cotton.

Hammack, William. 11 July, 1700—2 July, 1701. Youngest son William; my daughter Elizabeth; son Richard to be executor; son William to be of age at 18 years;

daughter Elizabeth to be of age at 16 years; witnesses Rebecca Kertley, John Bohannah.

Ingoe, John, Sr., Parish of North Farnham. 3 June, 1701—2 July, 1701. Eldest son John; yougest son James; wife Mary executrix; daughter Elizabeth Ascough, wife of Thomas Ascough; to Mary Salisbury; witnesses Ann Ascough, Edward Read, Edward Jeffery.

Colston, William, clerk. 27 Oct., 1701—3 Dec., 1701. To be interred by the body of my wife Anne; daughter Susannah Colston; son William; son Charles; Thomas Read until he arrives at 18 years; to Mr. Rawleigh Travers, he and my son-in-law Mr. Thomas Beale to be executors; witnesses Daniel Hornby, Thomas Barlow, Ellen Foster.

Chappell, Henry. 10 January, 1701—3 December, 1701. To Elizabeth Hambleton, who shall be executrix of all my estate; to Anne, daughter of George and Anne Hopkins; witnesses George Hopkins, Anne Hopkins, Patrick Tiffe.

Ascough, Thomas, Parish of Farnham. 21 Aug., 1701—3 Dec., 1701. My mother Anne Ascough; wife Elizabeth; son Christopher; witnesses Luke Morgan, John Doyle.

Phillips, John, 17 July, 1701—3 Dec., 1701. Son John; to son Bryon, plantation in Lancaster county; son Thomas; son Tobias; daughters Mary and Anne Phillips; daughter Elizabeth Collin; Wife Mary; sons John and Bryan to be executors; witnesses John Stott, James Harley, James Hill.

French, Hugh, Parish of St. Maries. 20 Jan., 1699—3 Dec., 1701. Land in Maryland to be sold and produce paid to my son Hugh; daughter Mary; sons Daniel and Mason French; daughter Margaret French; wife Margaret executrix; witnesses John Battaile, William Marshall, Simon Miller, John Miller.

Evans, John. 3 August 1700—3 Dec., 1701. All my estate to John Jones; witnesses John Johnson, Thomas Lewis, Benjamin Lewis.

Radley, Thomas. 3 March, 1701—3 Dec., 1701. Son Thomas; daughters Patience and Isabella Radley; wife Isabella to be executrix; witnesses Dominick Dawson, Rice Williams.

Williams, Rice. 4 August 1701—5 Feb. 1701. Wife Mary; daughter Elizabeth Settle; grandson Francis Settle; son Thomas Williams to be executor; witnesses Elizabeth Jones, John Faver.

Triplett, Francis. 20 Nov., 1700—4 March, 1701. Wife Abigail; son Francis; son William; grandson Francis, son of my eldest son Thomas, decd.; and in case he die to grandson Thomas Triplett; Francis, son of John and Elizabeth Jett; wife and son William executors; witnesses John Deane, Giles Matthews, Susan Cammack.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY RECORDS.

Northampton was originally called Accawmacke—modern name—Accomac, and was one of the original eight shires or counties into which Virginia was divided in 1634. In 1640, its name was changed to Northampton, and in 1663 its limits were reduced by the formation of the present county of Accomac.

BOOK NO. 1. 1632-40.

A court held at Acchawmacke———1632, present; Captain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.

At this court was a suit brought by Mr. Edward Drew against ——Bagwell.

At a court held 7 Jan., 1632. Present: Captain Thomas Grayes, Captain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.

Suit brought by Jane Winlee against James Knott for misuse of her son Pharoah, an apprentice to the said James.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of John Major.

24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Daniel Cugley.

24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of the widow Hanna Savage.

27 Aug., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of Francis Phillips.

10 Sept., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of Anthony Wills.

Deposition of William Bibbie, aged 33 years or thereabouts.

Examined the ——— day of Octo., 1633.

These presents witnesseth, that we, Francis Phillips, of Accomac, tailor and Edward Stockdell of same place, carpenter, do owe our Lord King Charles 50 pounds sterling.

Suit of Zachary Cripps against Francis Phillips.

Warrant issued to arrest the bodies of Premstone Foster, William Baseley and Charles Hartrey. Given at James City, 26 Aug., 1633.

Acknowledgment of Charles Hartry, John Vaughan and Pascho Crocker to answer to the suit of William Berryman.

At a Court held at Accomac, 30 Dec., 1633. President: Capt. William Claiborne, Esq., Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. William Stone, Mr. William Burdett, Mr. William Andrews, Mr. John Wilkins.

The oath of the Commissioners of ye Plantation of Acchawmacke was first administered unto Wm. William Stone, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. John Wilkins and Mr. William Burdett, according to an order by the Governor and Council dated 29 Aug., 1633.

At James City, 29 Aug., 1633.

Sir John Harvey, Knt., Gov. General.

Mr. John Brewer.

Mr. Henry —————

Capt. Francis West.

Capt. John Uty.

Capt. John West.

Capt. Hugh Bullocke.

Capt. Saml. Mathew.

Capt. Wm. Peirce.

Capt. Wm. Clayborne.

Capt. Wm. Perry.

Mr. Wm. —————

Acknowledgment of Capt. Edmund Scarborough to William Bibby, 13 March, 1632.

Order of the Court against Liveinge Denwoode to pay William Ward 3 barrels of corn.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay Nicholas Grindger 430 lbs. of tobacco.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay to the widow Helinge 100 lbs. of tobacco and 3 bushels of corn.

Ordered that Henry Lee perform the full term of his unexpired indenture to James Berry.

Order to William Berryman, Churchwarden.

Order for Roger Fyerbrasse to work for Mr. William Andrewes until satisfaction be made to the latter for 80 lbs. of tobacco.

Order that James Knott shall answer to suit preferred by Mr. William Stone in behalf of Capt. William Epes.

At this Court, Richard Worster, aged 26 years or thereabouts, deposeth that Jeffrey Sope came unto Mr. ———— for 5 years as his servant in Saint Christopher.

At a Court held 13 Jan., ——— Present: Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. Wm. Stone, Mr. John Wilkins.

At this Court it is proved that William Batts made his last will nuncupative 18 July, 1632, and that he gave to Robert Dye, Thomas Nuton and John Webster 300 lbs. of tobacco; to Garrett Andrews 3 barrels of corn and the rest of his estate to Nicholas Harwoode, whom he made his executor.

Deposition of Mr. William Cropp, aged 40 years, and Randall Reavell, aged 26 years, that this is the true will of William Batts, decd.

Inventory of the estate of William Batts, decd., sworn to at this Court by Nicholas Harwoode, aged 30 years. Teste. Henry Bagwell.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Richard North, who was Marshall of Acchawmacke.

Suit of Nicholas Harwood against Hugh Haies.

Deposition of William Basely, aged 25 years, that Solomon Greene paid unto Mr. Peddocke or his assigns 2 hogsheds of tobacco for the debt of Rowland Williams.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Rowland Williams for a bill of tobacco which was due to Mr. Robert Tralany.

Acknowledgment of Walter Scott of debt to Stephen Charlton.

Court held 19 Feb., 1633. Present: Capt. William Clayborne, Esq., Mr. William Burdette, Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. William Stone, Mr. John Wilkins.

Complaint of Mr. William Cotton, minister, that the Churchwardens should gather his levy of tobacco and corn due from the parishoners.

Suit of John Wadlow and Arthur Eliott against Stephen Charlton for wages due.

Petition of Levyne Denwood for lease of 60 acres of land.

Petition of Henry Carsley for lease of 50 acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Butler, aged 27 years, and William Payne, aged 27 years, that Mr. George Scovell did lay a wager with Mr Mountney of 10 shillings sterling to 5 shillings sterling that Mr. William Burdette should never match in wedlock with the widow Sanders while they lived in Virginia.

Petition of John Hollaway for ——acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Morris, aged 24 years, that John the Frenchman came to William Douglas' house and did bargain with Philip Taylor to serve him one year, and the Frenchman did promise to give the said Taylor 220 lbs. of tobacco which William Humberstone owed him.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- June 28, 1779. James Blackwell, 1st Lieut.; Benjamin Ball, 1st Lieut.; George Rogers, 2d Lieut.
- July 26, 1779. Joseph Taylor, 1st Lieut.; Thomas Edwards and John Martin, 2d Lieuts.; John Ball and Augustine Smith, Ensigns; William Blackwell, Capt.
- Oct. 25, 1779. John Barbie, Sergt., 1st Va. Reg., Contl. Army, served 3 years.
William Barber, soldier, 1st Va. Regt., Contl. Army, served 3 years.
John Jones, Sergt., in Corps of Guards, served from beginning of campaign 1777 to Aug. 14, 1779. C. Gibbs, Commander of the Guards.
Daniel Grant, soldier in Capt. Long's Co., of the Rifle Corps Contl. Army.
- Nov. 22, 1779 William Keirnes, soldier 7th Va. Regt.
- Feb. 28, 1780. John Ball, Capt. and John Barker, Lieut.
Richard Wilson, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. in last war.
Thomas Malone, soldier in New Jersey Regt. in last war under Col. Peter Schuyler, has been an inhabitant of Va. upwards of seven years.
- Mar. 27, 1780. William Smith, served in 5 or 6 campaigns in 1st Va. Regt. in last war.
William Wright, William Provo, Vincent Rollins and Robert Sherington, soldiers in the last war in 2d Va. Regt. in Capt. Eustace's Company.
Swanson Brown, Sergt., in Col. Byrd's Va. Regt., in last war.
Joshua Jenkins, Sergt., in Capt. John Chilton's Co. 3d Va. Regt., killed at Brandywine. Thomas Jenkins, is his heir at law. Certificate signed by Col. Thomas Marshall.
Robert Smith, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., in

last war.

Thomas Maccaboy, soldier in 47th British Regt. in Va. in last war.

John Nicholson, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in last war.

John Hathaway, Capt.; Augustine Jennings, Lieut.; Minor Winn, Lieut.; William Heale, 2d Lieut.; Thos. Nelson, Ensign; Ambrose Barnett, Ensign; Peter Kamper, Ensign; all took the oath.

Joshua King produced a discharge from Genl. Washington and made oath that he served three years and then procured a substitute, to wit. Charles Neale, excepting and reserving his right lands; and that said substitute served until the Regt. was discharged.

John Hopper produced a certificate under the hand of Col. Edward Carrington, Colonel-Commandant of the 1st Regt. of Artillery, and that the said Hopper had duly served the time for which he listed.

Christopher McCannon, produced a certificate from Col. Allison of 1st Va. Regt., State, showing that he had served three years.

April 24, 1780. Moses Rankin served as non-commissioned officer in last war. Certificate signed by Genl. Washington.

May 22, 1780. Samuel Wise, soldier, 3 years being time for which he listed. Certificate signed by John Green, Colonel 6th Va. Regt.

Joseph Wheatley, Capt.; Joseph Smith, Lieut.; Baylor Jennings, Ensign; John Fletcher, Lieut.; and Joseph Nelson, Ensign; all took the oath.

William Hall served as a soldier in Col.

Byrd's Regt. in last war.

June 26, 1780. Mathew Caynor, soldier in 6th Va. Regt. for three years. Certificate signed by John Webb, Lieut. Col. of 5th Va. Regt.

July 24, 1780. Edward Shacklett, Sergt., 1st Va. Regt. of State Artillery. Served the time for which he listed. Certificate signed by Edward Carrington, Lieut. Col., commandant of said Regt.

Aug. 28, 1780. Samuel Bronaugh, Ensign. Took the oath.

Sept. 25, 1780. Thomas Conway, Capt. Took the oath.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



ENSIGNS.

Henry Stevens, William Dawes, William Haywood, Thomas Baytop, John Fox, James Laughlin, William Bently, Christopher Garland, Peter Bernard, John Hayes, Samuel Eddis, Thomas Tabb, Richard Davis, Josiah Foster, George Plummer, John Gale.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

At a meeting of the Committee for Chesterfield county at the Court House on the 25th day of October, 1775, the following gentlemen were chosen officers for the Militia of the county.

Edward Friend, County-Lieut.; John Bott, Colonel; Robert Haskins, Lieut.-Colonel; Joseph Bass, Major.

CAPTAINS.

Thomas Bolling, George Robertson, Robert Goode, Richard Baugh, James Elam, Benjamin Brance, Bernard Markham, Jesse Cogbill, Edward Moseley, James Harris, Creed Haskins, Joseph Royal.

LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Booker, Archibald Bass, David Patteson, John Osborne, Patrick Wright, Archibald Walthall, Stephen Pankey, King Graves, John Hill, Thomas Wooldridge, Samuel Goode, Benjamin Ward.

ENSIGNS.

John Archer, John Hill, John Fowler, Jr., Thomas Osborne, Branch Elam, Thomas Goode, Obadiah Smith, Jr., George Cogbill, Jr., Alex. Baugh, William Scott, Jr., Jesse Clark, Daniel Worsham.

HANOVER COUNTY

At a meeting of the Committee Monday, 29 Jan., 1776, the following gentlemen were chosen officers to the company of Regulars to be raised in this county.

Richard Clough Anderson, Capt.; John Anderson, 1st Lieut.; William Bentley, 2d Lieut.; Robert Tompkins, Ensign.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

At a meeting of the select Committee September 12, 1775, for the District of this county, and the counties of Caroline, Stafford and King George, the following officers were elected.

REGULARS.

William Taliaferro, Capt.; John Willis, 1st Lieut.; Seymour Hooe, 2d Lieut.; Benjamin Holmes, Ensign.

MINUTE MEN.

Hugh Mercer, Colonel; Mordecai Buckner, Lieut. Col.; Robert Johnson, Major.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

CAPTAINS.

Thomas Lomax, Samuel Hawes, Thomas Robinson.

LIEUTENANTS.

William Lindsay, Richard Taylor, James Bankhead.

ENSIGNS.

James Upshaw, Thomas Buckner, William Wolfolk.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

CAPTAINS.

Lewis Willis, George Stubblefield, Oliver Towles.

LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Carter Page, Larkin Chew, Francis Talliaferro.

ENSIGNS.

Henry Bartlett, Robert Dudley, Winslow Parker.

KING GEORGE COUNTY

CAPTAINS.

John Talliaferro, Jr., Andrew Buchanan.

LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Conway, Walter Vowell.

ENSIGNS.

Reuben Briscoe, James Hord.

STAFFORD COUNTY

CAPTAINS.

Townshend Dade, William Washington.

LIEUTENANTS.

William G. Stuart, Thomas Fitzhugh.

ENSIGNS.

William Fitzhugh, John Mountjoy.

Joseph Robinson, Commissary of Musters; Charles Washington, Commissary.

(To be continued.)



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Buckley, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Thomas, David, Private, State Line, for the war.

Fromaget, Roman, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

White, Rich., Private, State Line, for the war.

Burch, Saml., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Roach, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Wilson, Stacey, Sergeant, Contl. Line Oct., 1776—June 27, 1783.

Kavins, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

George, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Canley, Asa, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Sell, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, Dec., 1776—June 27, 1783.

Smithy, Benj., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

George, Jas. Mayo, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Walden, Jno., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Easten, Wm., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kidd, Benj., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Walden, Geo., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hackett, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Burton, Hutchins, Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kein, Thos., Private, State Line, 7 years' service.

Hobbs, Fredk, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Taylor, Isaac, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Hodges, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Kouts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Murphy, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Sample, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.

McGuy, Bennett, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.

Thompson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Layne, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Lewis, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Klung, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Groves, Thos., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Morgan, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dollins, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.

Roberts Ambrose, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
English, Chas., Private, State Line, for the war.
Southworth, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Quarles, Abner, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Macomber, Jno., Corporal Va. Cavalry, for the war.
Peyton, Valentine, Capt., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;
 warrant to Timothy Peyton, heir at law, June 28, 1783.
Courtney, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Keep, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Darby, Nathl., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Weedon, Aug., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.
McCune, Patk., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Chapin, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Eastwood, Demsy, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Best, Tucker, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.
Field, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Perry, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Martin, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Cooper, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Baker, Thos., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Driver, Edwd., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Muse, Geo., Sergeant, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Perkins, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Davis, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Griffin, Reuben, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Scott, Wm., Drummer, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Hardin, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carter, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
James, Elisha, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Skinner, Richd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Duneth, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.
Thornburn, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.

(To be continued)

CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Contributed by Dr. Jos. Lyon Miller.)

Jan.	16, 1787.	Thomas Allen and Margaret Fields.
Jan.	16, 1787.	Thomas Ayres and Molly Noell.
Jan.	30, 1789.	James Andrews and Molly Broaddus.
July	7, 1789.	Thomas Allen and Jenny Hackney.
Feb.	21, 1795.	William Allen and Mary Collier.
Oct.	12, 1786.	Wm. Bridgford and Lucy Long.
Aug.	17, 1787.	John Baxter and Jane Tiller.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Wm. Bush and Nancy Kee.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Wm. Bell and Sally Doggett .
Aug.	17, 1787.	Samuel Butler and Patty Douglass.
Sept.	8, 1790.	George Burchell and Elizabeth Pemberton.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Carter Blanton and Susannah Snead.
Oct.	16, 1789.	David Bibb and Mary Chandler.
Jan.	— 1790.	James Berry and Nancy Buckner.
Mar.	6, 1791.	Lewis Ballard and Sukey Miller.
Jan.	29, 1792.	John G. Brown and Frances Eubank.
Mar.	31, 1792.	Thomas Barlow and Nancy West.
—	1789.	John Bond and Molly Sale.
Jan.	28, 1792.	Wm. Brown and Susannah Dyamett.
Sept.	1, 1797.	Anthony Baber and Rhoda Carlton.
Oct.	22, 1788.	John Bocock and Lucy Nonnent.
Dec.	25, 1793.	Thomas Burrow and Nelly Bibb.
Dec.	30, 1793.	Lewis Bell and Nutty Dillard.
Dec.	30, 1793.	Wm. Bullock and Lucy Timberlake.
Jan.	9, 1794.	Joseph Brame and Elizabeth Thomas.
Jan.	13, 1794.	John Broaddus and America Broaddus.
Nov.	10, 1794.	Andrew Broadus and Fanny Temple.
May	15, 1799.	Adam Beaseley and Fanny Vawter.
May	26, 1795.	Richard Bowlar and Elizabeth Skinner.
Dec.	22, 1795.	James Brown and Mary Farmer.
June	11, 1796.	Richard Boulware and Mary Narrett.
Feb.	1, 1796.	Frederick Bourne and Jenny Sampson.
Dec.	27, 1796.	Wm. E. Bowers and Fanny Jones.
Oct.	4, 1798.	David Bailor and Peggy Page.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Dec. 26, 1799.	Edmund Clark and Sally Boulware.
No date.	Joel Dunn and Lucia Page.
No date.	Thomas Docotes and Elizabeth Sandland.
April 18, 1789.	Wm. Davenport and Milly Blackball.
Sept. 19, 1789.	Garland Duke and Jane Roy Coleman.
Sept. 8, 1790.	Benj. Daniel and Peggy Brown.
Jan. 2, 1790.	Wm. Durrett and Sarah Conner.
	Joseph Duerson and Jennet Bowie.
	Thomas Donahoe and Patty Umbreckhouse.
	John Dodd and Lucy Poe.
Feb. 9, 1792.	Johnathon Dickerson and Crashe Seizer.
	Rueben Dear and Jenny Vawter.
	David Dillard and Susannah Stevens.
June 30, 1797.	Wm. Dunn and Sarah Coghill.
Mar. 12, 1798.	Wm. Douglass and Eliza Miller.
July 12, 1798.	Wm. Duval and Lucy Duvall.
Oct. 5, 1798.	Henry Dunn and Ann Dunn.
Nov. 1, 1799.	John Dye and Delphia Alsop.
No date.	Daniel Edmonds and Catharine Miller.
Dec. 14, 1788.	George Estes and Ann Sannell.
	———Edwards and Katy Boulware.
	George Este and Sarah Anderson.
May 12, 1793.	Wm. Elliot and Elizabeth Edwards.
May 20, 1794.	Daniel Edmonds and Ann Murry.

NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Continued from Page 168.)

July 22, 1764.	Joseph Polett and Mary Sills.
July 28, 1764.	Jacob Lowry and Judith Hilman.
July 31, 1764.	Joel Moon and Elizabeth Nelson.
Aug. 7, 1764.	William Dale and Dinah Edwards.
Aug. 17, 1764.	Thomas Wakefield and Sarah Dunn.
Aug. 30, 1764.	Samuel White and Bithiah Bird.
Sept. 13, 1764.	Charles Wilkins and Mary Thompson.
Sept. 13, 1764.	John Smith and Priscilla Milner.
Sept. 20, 1764.	Willoughby Old and Martha Maning.

- Nov. 5, 1764. Joel Cooper and Courtney Roberts.
- Nov. 15, 1764. Captain Edward Davison and Martha, dau. of William Herbert.
- Dec. 12, 1764. George Braithwaite and Lucretia Williams.
- Dec. 28, 1764. Guivinies Marnes and Anna Maria Barnchhe of Reading, Berks County, Penna.
- Feb. 17, 1765. Henry Tucker and Mary Cole.
- Feb. 20, 1765. David Porter and Agnes, dau. of George Veale.
- Feb. 28, 1765. Richard Simms and Susannah Archer.
- Mar. 23, 1765. Thomas Redman and Mary Gibson.
- Mar. 28, 1765. Doctor Charles Mayle and Lydia, dau. of Thomas Nash, Sr.
- April 2, 1765. Jonathan Meredith and Elizabeth Hodgson.
- April 11, 1765. Joshua Davis and Sarah Mitchell.
- April 20, 1765. Robert Armstrong and Jemima Ballentine.
- May 8, 1765. John Pool and Mary Carter.
- May 21, 1765. William Smith and Sarah Stammers.
- June 8, 1765. Robert Forsyth and Anne Delson.
- June 12, 1765. John Montgomerie and Sarah Dyer Thelaball.
- June 14, 1765. Rueben Herbert and Betty Sparrow.
- June 19, 1765. Hardress Waller and Anne Godfrey.
- July 25, 1765. William Happer and Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Wilson.
- July 29, 1765. John Butt and Elizabeth Fairfield.
- Aug. 17, 1765. Hugh Watts and Margaret Williamson.
- Aug. 24, 1765. John Elleson and Mary Drury.
- Sept. 7, 1765. James Smith and Elizabeth Gregory.
- Sept. 12, 1765. Henry Wells and Elizabeth Case.
- Sept. 14, 1765. Jno. Gilchrist and Frances, dau. of Archibald Campbell.
- Sept. 19, 1765. Henry Lemon and Susannah Milburn.
- Sept. 21, 1765. Josiah Hodges and Mary Ewell.
- Sept. 25, 1765. Matthew Maund and Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Williams.
- Sept. 30, 1765. Solomon Smith and Elizabeth Wilson.

- Oct. 3, 1765. Joseph Langley and Elizabeth Ashley.
- Oct. 16, 1765. Saml. Smith and Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Forman.
- Oct. 19, 1765. Joseph Middleton and Elizabeth Ballentine.
- Oct. 26, 1765. Benjamin Bannerman and Mrs. Margaret Streep.
- May 28, 1766. John Taylor and Sarah Tucker.
- June 16, 1766. William Wilkins and Tamer Burges.
- July 8, 1766. James Oswald and Rachel, dau. of John Mercer, Sr., born Aug. 11, 1743.
- Aug. 8, 1766. James Miller and Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Avery, born Dec. 5, 1744.
- Aug. 26, 1766. James Walker and Mary Duff, widow.
- Sept. 30, 1766. Arthur Butt and Martha, dau. of Jno. Riddlehurst.
- Oct. 2, 1766. Matthew Crawford and Ann Turner.
- Nov. 12, 1766. Francis Hatton and Margaret, dau. of Ann Manning, born Aug. 18, 1745.
- Nov. 18, 1766. John Edwards and Rebecca Whiddon.
- Nov. 20, 1766. Thomas Williamson and Margaret Wilson.
- Nov. 24, 1766. John Hutchings, Jr. and Ann Ramsay.
- Nov. 29, 1766. James Leitch and Susannah, dau. of Joanna Terry, born Sep. 12, 1745.
- Dec. 11, 1766. Benjamin Dingley Gray and Sarah Bayne.
- Jan. 3, 1767. William Sley and Sarah Lancaster.
- Jan. 21, 1767. William Farrer and Mary, dau. of Adam Lovett, decd., of P. Anne County
- Jan. 22, 1767. Duncan Campbell and Ann Wha————
- Mar. 2, 1767. Joseph Rives and Margaret Hatton.
- Mar. 14, 1767. Charles Bushnell and Catharine McGee.
- Mar. 24, 1767. John Murray and Abigail Cawson.
- April 1, 1767. William Verling and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Conner.
- April 6, 1767. James Maxwell and Helen Calvert.
- April 26, 1767. George Gordon and Elizabeth Bruce, widow.
- April 30, 1767. John Brown and Sally, dau. of Ann Walker, born Feb. 22, 1745.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Sept.	6, 1768.	Caleb Herbert and Ann Nicholson.
Sept.	14, 1768.	Robert Cawson and Lydia Herbert.
Oct.	15, 1768.	Demcy Coffield and Westcoat Carney.
Oct.	24, 1768.	John Cavender and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Franks.
Oct.	29, 1768.	Thomas Roberts and Frances Calvert.
Nov.	21, 1768.	James Marsden and Polly Calvert.
Dec.	3, 1768.	Thos. Williamson and Mary, dau. of William Talbot.
Dec.	6, 1768.	Benjamin Bunting and Letta, dau. of Edward and Margaret Lewelling, born Oct. 24, 1747.
Jan.	16, 1769.	Joshua Wright and Lucretia, dau. of Robert Fry.
Jan.	20, 1769.	Solomon Shepherd and Elizabeth Osheal.
Jan.	21, 1769.	William Brett and Rebecca Jacobs.
Jan.	31, 1769.	George Farrer and Judith Dickson.
Jan.	31, 1769.	John Bayne and Molly, dau. of William and Lydia Ashley.
Feb.	4, 1769.	John Livingston and Ann Dunn.
Feb.	8, 1769.	John Coles and Rebecca Tucker.
Mar.	16, 1769.	Maxey Grims and Margaret Dale.
April	13, 1769.	John McHerall and Frances Freeman.
April	28, 1769.	William George and Ann Simpson.
May	13, 1769.	William Brown and Mary, widow of William Smithson and dau. of Lemuel Coverly.
May	19, 1769.	Richard Kelsick and Ann Porter.
May	20, 1769.	David Chapman and Courtney Lowrey, widow.
June	19, 1769.	Robert Steele and Sarah Cann, widow.
July	15, 1769.	Samuel Bressie and Sarah Murden.
Aug.	10, 1769.	Edward Allmon and Lucretia Braithwaite.
Sept.	2, 1769.	John Oliffe and Mrs. Anne Knight.
Nov.	18, 1769.	Thomas Larchin and Mrs. Elizabeth Holt, widow.
Nov.	25, 1769.	Freer Armston and Elizabeth Gardner.

- Dec. 21, 1769. Benjamin Miller and Frances Odean.
Dec. 4, 1769. John Lee and Jane Brazill.
Dec. 7, 1769. George Webb and Peggy Cheshire.
Jan. 15, 1770. Charles Cooper and Ann Dale, widow.
Jan. 29, 1770. Roger Pearse and Teresa Boyd.
Feb. 1, 1770. Aaron Barker and Elizabeth Maund.
Feb. 19, 1770. John Edwards and Joice Carter.
Mar. 2, 1770. Wright Brickell and Eliz., dau. of John Steel.

Mar. 5, 1770. Absalom Keebel and Mildred Gwynn.
Mar. 28, 1770. Thomas Burke and Mary, dau. of William Freeman.

April 13, 1770. Dickerson Pryor and Mrs. Frances Frazier.
May 1, 1770. William Callis and Hannah Dale.
May 21, 1770. Slaughter Cofield and Mary Carney.
May 30, 1770. Robert Jarvis and Sarah Manning.
June 1, 1770. Francis Wright and Ann Godfrey Tatem.
July 2, 1770. David Porter and Ann, dau. of Nicholas Wonycott.

July 4, 1770. Lemuel Coverly and Mrs. Winea Dameron, widow.

Aug. 10, 1770. James Wilson and Mary Wilson.
Aug. 10, 1770. Robert Barron and Susannah Loyall.
Nov. 17, 1770. Saml. Tomlinson and Ann, dau. of John Peirce.

Nov. 26, 1770. Owen Morris and Elizabeth Walker.
Dec. 20, 1770. James Champion and Rebecca Stackpole.
Dec. 20, 1770. James Pasteur and Lelicy Langley.

FAMILY HISTORY

We shall publish from time to time under the above heading, data taken from the editor's note books, originally gathered from the Virginia records. In making special searches for Virginia pedigrees, it is advisable to note everything pertaining to the name, although eventually much of it may be cast aside as not being pertinent to the family in view. This unused material is of interest to some one of the name. In this issue of the magazine we print the first installment on Anderson, Taylor and Walton.

ANDERSON

Will of David Anderson, Trinity Parish, Louisa County. No date. Probated, 8 Oct. 1781. Wife Judith. Four sons John, Charles, Archilaus and David Anderson. Four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Susannah and Elizabeth. (under age). Witnesses. Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Lacy. Book 2, Page 392. Louisa Co.

Will of Pouncey Anderson, St. Martins Parish, Louisa County. Dated 24 Jan., 1781. Probated 13 August, 1781. Wife Elizabeth; sons Richard and Michael; the children of my daughter Judith Dabney; granddaughter Frances Anderson, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughters Mary Anderson and Judith Anderson, daughters of Richard and Mary Anderson; grandson Richard, son of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughter Christian Anderson daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughter Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; grandson Thomas Meriwether Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; granddaughter Ann Anderson, daughter of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson Pouncey Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson Reuben Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson William Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grand-



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Anderson children of Richard Anderson. Cicely Shelton wife of Thomas Shelton; Ann Hardin wife of Thomas Hardin; Polly Dabney, Charity Dabney and William Dabney, children of Judith wife of James Dabney. Executors: Son Michael Anderson, James Dabney and grandson Thomas M. Anderson. Witnesses: John Thomson, Zach. Pulliam. Book 3, Page 572, Louisa Co.

William Poindexter, administrator of Robert Anderson, gent., decd., 10 Oct., 1785. Security: John Poindexter, Louisa County.

Milley Anderson, administratrix of Richard Anderson, decd., 13 May, 1793. Securities: David Anderson and Matthew Anderson, Louisa Co.

Will of Michael Anderson, Louisa County. Dated 14 Dec., 1796. Probated 9 Oct., 1797. Wife Sally; sons Edmund, Davy, Reuben, Richard, Pouncey and Thomas Clark Anderson; daughter Elizabeth; Edward Thompson. To son Michael 500 acres in Kentucky; sons Pouncey, Reuben, Richard and Edmund 400 acres each in Kentucky. Executors: Wife, and sons Thomas, Pouncey and Reuben. Witnesses: Andrew Kean, William Pulliam, Dudley Diggs.

Conveyance from Charles Anderson and Jennet his wife of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, planter, to John Thomson of same place. 200 acres of land in Louisa County, sold by Robert Anderson to said Charles Anderson as by deed dated 5 July, 1738, being the remaining part of 400 acres granted by Patent dated 20 June, 1738 to said Robert Anderson. Recorded 27 May, 1746. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Matthew Anderson of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, merchant, to Robert Anderson of same parish and county, planter, 400 acres in Louisa (late Hanover County) granted by Patent to said Robert Anderson and mortgaged by the latter to William Prentice, the said Matthew Anderson having purchased the land from said Prentice conveys same to said Robert Anderson. Recorded 27 January 1746. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, planter, to John Moore of St. Martins Parish, Hanover, 400 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 27 January, 1748. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to David Anderson of same county and Parish, 100 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 23 June, 1752. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from David Anderson and Elizabeth his wife of Hanover County, to Benjamin Bibb of Louisa County, 400 acres in Louisa, granted said David Anderson by Patent 16 August, 1750. Recorded 24 May, 1757. Louisa County.

Conveyance from Robert Estis, Jr., and Keziah his wife of Louisa County, to Robert Anderson of same place, 100 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 26 Oct., 1756. Louisa County.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, gent., to Philip Buckner of same parish and county, gent., the said Anderson acting on P/ of atty. from Mary Arnold, widow of Jonathan Arnold of afsd. county, decd., dated 2 May, 1752, conveys 200 acres in Louisa. Recorded 27 September, 1757. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from William Anderson and Frances his wife of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to Hezekiah Sanders of same place, 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish. Recorded 22 May, 1759. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Pouncey Anderson of St. Martins Parish, Hanover, to Samuel McClure of same place, 200 acres in Louisa County, being part of a tract granted to said Anderson by Patent 17 August, 1725. Recorded 28 July, 1761. Elizabeth wife of said Pouncey relinquishes her dower rights. Louisa Co.

Bond of Robert Anderson as Sheriff of Louisa County, 12 December, 1774. Sureties: Thomas Johnson, Jr., Richard Anderson, David Anderson, Richard Swift, John Robinson. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from David Anderson of Louisa County to his brothers and sisters, Robert, John, Ann, Susannah, Kitty and Sally Anderson, of all his right, title and interest, etc. in a tract of land in Louisa County on Peters Creek, whereon "our" father, the late Robert Anderson, was in his lifetime possessed, the said David reserving to himself 1-7 part, and the residue to his six brothers and sisters. Recorded 8 July, 1782. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from John Anderson of Trinity Parish, Louisa, planter, to Richard Anderson, gent., of same place, 62 acres in afsd. parish. Recorded 10 August, 1767. Louisa County.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson, gent., and Frances his wife of Trinity Parish, Louisa, to John Nelson, gent., of same place, 479 acres in afsd. county. Recorded 12 March, 1767. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Robert Yancy of same place. 1 negro girl. Recorded 11 Feb., 1771. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Richard Poindexter of same place, 2 negroes in trust for the use of Frances Anderson, wife of said Robert, and she to have full power to deed them in her lifetime or by her last will and testament. Recorded 8 Feb., 1773. Louisa County.

(Continued.)

TAYLOR.

John Taylor, one of the legatees under the will of Richard Lawson, dated —ber, 1658. (Rappahannock Co.)

Captain George Taylor, one of the executors of the will of William Sargent, probated 14 April, 1683. Mrs. Martha Taylor is one of the legatees. (Rappahannock Co.)

James Taylor, a witness to the will of Capt. Symon Miller, dated 16 Feb., 1679. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of William Lunn, dated



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Thomas Baylis; Catherine Baylis. Executors: James Sanford and William Orlston. Witnesses: Isaac Webb, John Blake, James Davis.

REGISTER OF FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND CO.

Sarah dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Taylor, born 28 Sept., 1692.

Peter son of William and Mary Taylor, born 26 Nov., 1689.

Catherine dau. of Charles and Anne Taylor, born 2 July, 1707.

Joseph Son of John and Catherine Taylor, born 18 May, 1717.

Anne dau. of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 14 Jan.,
1722.

John son of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 6 July, 1725.

William son of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 6 March,
1727.

Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Taylor, born 26 Sept.,
1731.

Richard Taylor, died 23 Jan., 1716.

William Taylor, died 2 Nov. 1726.

Thomas Taylor, died 20 March, 1726.

Elizabeth Taylor, died 7 Oct. 1727.

Simon Taylor, died 10 Jan., 1728-9.

Thomas Taylor, died 9 Jan., 1730.

Simon son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 11 March, 1728.

Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Taylor, born 9 Sept. 1734.

James son of James and Alice Taylor, born 13 Dec., 1734.

Harrison son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 14 Aug. 1735

Ann dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 23 Sept., 1735.

Charles son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 8 Jan., 1737.

William Taylor and Elizabeth Henderson, married 8 Oct.,
1730.

Richard son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 8 Nov., 1738.

Katherine dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 1 Oct.,
1740.

John Taylor, died 28 Feb., 1740.

Tarpley son of George and Mary Taylor, born 24 Feb., 1742.

John son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 25 Dec., 1742.

Simon son of George and Mary Taylor, born 9 March, 1744.
Septimus son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 29 Sept.,
1745.

George son of George and Mary Taylor, born 21 Oct., 1747.

Lucy dau. of George and Mary Taylor, born 19 Feb., 1749

George Taylor, died 25 Oct., 1749.

William son of Charles and Caty Taylor, born 30 Sept., 1763.

(Continued.)

WALTON.

Will of John Walton of Accomac County. Dated 16 Sept., 1640. Leaves property to his son, John Walton, he being of the age of one year or thereabouts. Mentions his wife Grace Walton. Mentions his well beloved brother Mr. Stephen Charleton.

Att a Courte heald this 19 of Feb., 1634 at Acchawmacke. John Walton aged 24 years or thereabouts makes deposition that he heard Henry Charellton say "that if he had Mr. Colton without ye Church yard he would have kickt him over the Pallyzadoes, calling him a black cotted rasskoll."

John Walton called as a witness, 8 Dec., 1634. (Accomac Co.)
Deposition of John Walton husband of Grace Walton, 25 Sept. 1637. (Accomac Co.)

Alice the wife of Henry Bagwell hath made to appeare unto our Court that there is dew unto her 200 acres of land for the transportation of herself and sonne Thomas Stratton upon her owne charges and likewise for two servants, John Walton and John Crowder. Atte a Court helde ye 1 Jan., 1636. (Accomac Co.)

Bond of John Walton, 6 June 1644. (Northampton Co.)

Deed of conveyance from Robert Walton of Rappahannock of 500 acres of land unto John Payne of same place. 8 Oct., 1666. (Rappahannock Co.)

Power of attorney given to Robert Walton by Nicholson Andrews of London, dated 16 Oct., 1663. (Rappahannock Co.)

Ordered that Mr. John Robins pay unto Edward Walton one thousand pounds of tobacco. 27 Feb., 1671. (York Co.)

The difference between Edward Walton, plaintiff and James Bullock, defendant, is at plaintiff's request referred to ye next Court. 24 April 1673. (York Co.)

Conveyance from Thomas and Leonard Ballou of St. James Parish, Goochland, to William Walton of same parish, 400 acres of land in same county and parish. 1 Jan., 1731. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from William Cannon of St. James Parish, Goochland, to William Walton, 300 acres of land on North side of James River on Rock Fish Creek. 19 March, 1738. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joseph Ballenger and wife to Thomas Walton of St. James Parish, Goochland, 200 acres of land on Fluvanna river. 15 Sept., 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Abel Croomof, St. James Parish, Goochland, to Robert Walton, 100 acres on James River. 17 Oct., 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Thomas Walton and Martha his wife of St. James Parish, Goochland, to John Creasly and William Palmer, 200 acres and 100 acres in above county on south side of James River on Little Deep Run, a branch of Muddy Creek, which land is part of an order of Council for 700 acres of land granted unto Thomas Walton by Patent. Recorded 16 Nov., 1742. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from John Alexander to Thomas Walton of Goochland, 675 acres in above county. 16 March, 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joel and Joseph Chandler to Robert Walton of Goochland, 33 acres in above county, adjoining land of said Walton, William Mayo and others. 10 Feb., 1743. (Goochland Co.)



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY
William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.

Published by
The Genealogical Association
Hasbrouck Heights
New Jersey

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Virginia County Records

QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

VOL. VI. DECEMBER 1909 No. 4

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Book No. I

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
160	Dan'l Jones	1768	341
164	John Evans	1768	2211
165	John Dodd	1769	60¼
166	John Williams	1769	56
167	Gabriel Fox	1769	48
168	Francis Summers	1769	120
171	David Wilson	1769	106
186	Wm. Bartlet	1771	504
197	Thos. Kirkpatrick	1771	480
198	Joseph Gibson	1771	22
207	Isaac Brooke	1772	1046
214	Hampson Mason	1772	58
215	Capt. Wm. Ellzey	1772	358
218	Frances King and the heirs of Eliz. King, decd.	1772	1702
222	The Hon. Robert Carter	1772	14,847
232	John Hough	1773	104
238	Philip Ludwell Grymes	1773	1450
240	Leven Powell	1773	150
245	Wm. Douglass	1774	100
249	Wm. Morland	1774	36

266 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

255	Josias Clapham	1774	153
257	Same	1774	52
261	John Spencer	1775	88
263	Wm. Douglass	1775	8
277	John Sinclair	1776	346
286	Col. John Carlyle	1776	261
292	Thos. Kirkpatrick	1777	480
299	Isaac Humphreys	1777	227
309	John Spencer	1778	364
310	Jonathan Davis	1778	150
316	Elijah Major	1778	220
322	James Cross	1778	201
324	John Jones	1778	40
337	Joseph Marshon	1778	300
345	Wm. Hough	1779	24
381	Joshua Daniels	1780	703
386	John Hough	1780	180

Book K.

273	Jonathan Palmer	1761	180

Book O.

76	Thos. Bryan Martin	1767	119,927
80	Same	1767	26,535
92	Thos. Lewis	1767	359

Book P.

330	John Booth	1775	840

Book S.

212	Christopher Greenup	1787	38
345	Thos. Bryan Martin	1788	130
387	Christopher Greenup	1788	164

Book T.

129	John Hough	1788	360
132	John Oldacre	1788	120
146	Christopher Greenup	1788	235



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



NEW KENT COUNTY

Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
5	John Prossier	1663	260
68	John Hogg	1663	140
85	Capt. Robert Priddy	1665	500
88	Susan Austin	1664	50
91	Thos. Meredith	1662	420
91	Thos. Meredith	1662	380
121	Wm. Jones	1663	150
122	Thos. Michael	1662	1500
123	Thos. Gardner and John Crocker.....	1662	187
124	John Vaughan and John Rea	1662	130
131	John Maddison	1664	320
132	Jno. Pigg and Jno. Maddison	1664	1050
134	Mathew Hill	1663	470
135	Stephen Benbridge	1664	250
136	Benj. Strang and John Brockhurst	1663	200
146	Richd. Davis	1662	660
147	John Madison	1662	300
152	John Bunch	1662	450
153	Chas. Edmonds	1662	2750
158	John Stanup	1662	1350
161	Jno. Underhill and Wm. Bassett	1664	463
162	Jno. Underhill	1664	309
176	Philip Chesley	1662	1000
181	Capt. Martin Palmer	1665	608
185	Jno. Garrett and Nicholas Ware	1665	386
202	John Horsington	1663	1750
211	Wm. Stone	1663	750
264	Lt. Col. Robt. Abrahall	1662	1550
267	Thos. Hancks	1663	530
267	Same	1663	527
282	Peter Adams	1662	594½
285	John Adams	1662	220
288	Edward Simpson	1662	100

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

269

297	Martha Goffe	1663	650
312	Wm. Burford, Jnr.	1663	640
325	Thos. Brereton	1662	1500
334	Col. Robt. Abrahall	1664	500
343	Geo. Gill, Jnr.	1663	2000
349	Ralph Green	1663	650
349	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. ———	1662	2520
354	Peter Ford and Edward Racle.....	1663	640
358	Wm. Jones	1663	353
360	Stephen Tarlton	1664	453
368	Richard Major	1663	1350
373	Alex. Tyre and Jas. Read	1662	313
376	Richd. Littlepage and James Turner....	1663-4	400
379	James Turner and Richard Littlepage..	1663-4	
384	Lt. Col. Wm. Hockaday	1663	5470
406	Cornelius Debarry	1664	200
407	John Crocker	1664	100
408	Cornelius Reynolds	1664	640
408	John Madison	1664	200
413	Benj. Strang and John Brockhurst	1664	450
420	John Goffe	1664	400
438	Richard Harrison	1664	400
439	Major Wm. Wyatt	1664	1940
453	Major Wm. Wyatt	1664	300
485	Moysis Davis and Thos. Biggin	1665	1620
488	Ralph Mazey	1665	600
509	Wm. Woodward	1664	2100
522	Wm. Crump, Chas. Edmonds and Robt. Whitehaire	1665	2700
551	Thos. Clayborne'	1665	500
552	Geo. Dillard	1665	250
552	Gabriel Hill	1665	727
553	Gabriel Hill	1665	134
553	Edward Dennis and Sam'l Mottersott....	1665	500
554	Shirly Mandett	1665	100
555	Wm. Birch	1665	345
555	George Morris	1663	1350

557	Same	1663	933
585	Col. Nathl. Bacon	1665	2000
615	Henry Biggs	1665	100
615	Robert Harmon	1666	800
628	David Nowell	1665	324
644	Lt. Col. Wm. Hoccaday	1665	1000

Book No. 6.

3	Wm. Peasly	1666	390
13	Thos. Creeton and Hugh Roye	1666	2100
17	Mathew Jennings	1666	500
17	John James	1666	259
17	John Glen	1666	65
18	Chas. Loveing	1666	350
19	Moyses Davies	1666	220
19	Same	1666	1450
26	David Brand	1666	1178
45	Robt. Whitehaire, John Bowler and Ed- monds	1667	3000
70	John Davis	1666	1000
86	Major Gen'l Manering Hamond	1667	4610
91	Thos. Bell	1667	160
95	Jonathan Newell and Ambrose Clare	1667	2500
95	John Duncomb	1667	600
96	John Cape	1667	650
96	John Pigg	1667	600
97	John Talbott and Elias Downes	1667	1600
99	Stephen Pettus	1667	350
107	John Page	1672	1900
108	Same	1672	1700
108	Richd. Tunstall	1667	1368
109	John Winsloe	—	600
114	John Sexton	1667	1000
114	Cornelius Dabney	1667	300
115	Wm. Woodward and John Barras	1667	179
143	John Lewis	1668	100
150	Wm. Fuzey	1668	1000
150	John Sexton	1668	700



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

675	John Atchison	1760	1000
676	Silvester Jones	1760	300
685	Thos. Chandler	1760	400
691	Benj. Childry	1760	790
698	John Estes	1760	1150
699	Jas. Foulis (clerk)	1760	2750
700	Same	1760	860
716	James Hunt	1760	700
717	Same	1760	750
718	John Hunter	1760	1025
727	John Justis	1760	404
729	Alex. Legrand	1760	2000
731	Joseph Minor	1760	428
732	Geo. Morris and John Collier	1760	1700
755	Richard Sullin	1760	400
756	John Sparrow	1760	403
756	Josiah Seal	1760	400
760	Wm. Thomas	1760	400
799	Robt. Pusey	1760	165
800	Francis Luck	1760	400
801	Same	1760	296
801	James Parish	1760	400
802	John Russell	1760	434
802	Richd. Murphey	1760	400
802	Jas. Parish	1760	330
823	James Seay	1760	400
811	Amos Richardson	1760	150
823	Wm. Wynn	1760	1810
824	Wm. McDaniel	1760	1000
882	Philip W. Claiborne	1760	320
882	Wm. Macby, Jnr.	1760	270
883	Alman Guin	1760	270
884	Peter Wilson	1760	400
885	Alman Guin	1760	280
935	John Dickinson	1760	120
941	Wm. Woodward	1760	400
941	Wm. Powell	1760	400

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

273

942	Richd. Griffin	1760	394
994	Thos. Watkins	1761	400
863	Thos. Billings	1760	404
996	Eliz. Eckhols	1761	409
1007	Wm. Roberts	1761	227
1011	Robert Wooding	1761	89
1017	Hugh Innis	1761	400
1018	Henry Green	1761	170
1023	Thos. Edwards	1761	48
1026	Revd. Robert Innis	1761	373
1027	Benj. Powell	1761	374

BOOK No. 34.

138	Robert Innes	1756	800
156	Thos. Mustain	1756	400
156	Wm. McDaniel	1756	370
171	Richd. Womack	1757	1270
177	David Greebhill	1757	400
179	John Justis	1757	400
183	Benj. Dickson	1757	2264
204	Wm. Vadien	1757	50
204	John Griere, Aquila Griere and Joseph Griere	1757	50
206	Ambrose Haley	1757	386
212	Francis Pollard	1758	404
212	Jas. Tinkler	1758	128
219	Wm. Glass	1759	400
229	Wm. Cooke	1759	225
270	Wm. Spragin	1759	400
289	Robt. Jones	1759	195
297	John Jones	1759	200
298	Robert Jones	1759	315
331	Christopher Bolling	1759	268
339	Thos. Bouldin	1759	765
345	Henry Chiles	1759	32
364	Sam'l Harris	1759	400
370	Benj. Childrey	1759	330
379	Richd. Dudgeon	1759	404

382	Charles Harris	1759	116
388	John Fargeson	1759	404
393	Wm. Rickle	1759	400
398	Zackariah Green	1759	330
411	Isaac Vanbibber	1759	170
442	James Southal	1759	400
451	John Parr	1759	400
459	Wm. Mobbarly	1759	150
473	Hugh Moore	1760	400
439	Thomas Williams	1759	400
487	Sam'l Harris	1760	325
494	Peter Hudson	1760	2100
496	Dan'l Terry	1760	2011
497	Sam'l Harris	1760	220
506	John Boyd	1760	366
512	James Careley	1760	400
512	Hannah Crunk	1760	166
514	Geo. Chadwell	1760	125
521	Edward Dean	1760	400
535	Luke Smith, Jr.	1760	112
541	Dan'l Terry	1760	400
544	Chas. Talbott	1760	400
549	John Wilcox	1760	400
550	Abraham Womack	1760	376
563	Wm. Carley	1760	170
570	Hy. Farmer	1760	400
577	Edwd. Hubbard	1760	290
580	Richd. Jones	1760	373
583	Benj. Lawlis	1760	400
584	Same	1760	200
592	Alex. Nelson	1760	400
606	Wm. Lax, Jr.	1760	400
612	Abraham Smith	1760	800
619	Joseph Williams	1760	604
624	Shadrach Treble	1760	400
640	Nicholas Hagle	1760	800
640	Sam'l Harris	1760	436



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



902	John Light	1761	400
902	Henry Lansford	1761	400
910	John Pigg	1761	316
911	Same	1761	180
919	George Young	1761	400
937	James Gilliam	1761	94
939	Henry McDaniel	1761	285
950	Hannah Austin	1762	303
959	Thomas Callaway	1762	400
960	Thos. Carleton	1762	370
961	Thos. Finney	1762	800
961	Peter Overby, Jr.	1762	346
962	John Pigg	1762	390
965	Thos. Graven	1762	330
965	John Graven	1762	384
972	Patrick Vance	1762	260
973	George Walton	1762	977
974	Andrew Wade	1762	400
1026	Sherwood Walton	1762	2030
1035	Peter Wilson	1762	650
1039	Wm. Been	1762	179

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

Book No. 9.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
52	Captn. Wm. Armistead	1696	130
63	Phillip Inoson	1696	400
102	John Heron	1697	124
113	Robert Holmes	1697	195
121	Henry Royall	1697	586
122	Mark Parrish	1697	35
158	Robert Beverly	1698	570
173	Robert Hollins	1698	195
192	Pasco Jennings	1698	143
213	Richard Crussell	1699	70
215	Henry Robinson	1699	188

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

277

229	Thomas Roberts, Jr.	1699	249
243	Robt. Beverly	1700	813
257	Wm. Armistead	1700	125
453	James Baker	1702	225
565	George Walker, Jr.	1703	25
610	Thomas Poole	1704	474
615	George Walker	1704	115
650	Matthew Watts	1705	50
650	Walter Bayley	1705	150
717	Robert Beverly	1705	120
723	Wm. Mallory	1706	274
727	Robert Taylor	1706	3 half acres

Book No. 10.

2	George Walker	—	126
3	Nicholas Curle	—	200
45	James Wallace	1711	583
54	Wm. Hachell	1711	74
69	Joshua Curle	1713	134
95	Wm. Armistead	1713	200
85	John Parsons, Jr.	1713	300
86	Charles Cellis	1713	124
139	Mark Johnson	1714	150
192	Thomas Allen	1714	328
197	John Hayward	1714	58
235	James Burtell	1714	1/2 acre
316	Thomas Wilcoks	1717	214
374	Joshua Curle	1718	45 A. & 1/2 poles.
375	George Walker	1718	1000 sq. ft.
416	John Ballie	1718	69 acres
450	Wm. Dandridge and Thomas Wythe....	1719	32 poles
450	Henry Irwin	1719	19 pos.

Book No. 11.

24	Wm. Armistead	1720	9
84	John Dandridge	1722	32 pos.
142	Anthony Armistead	1722	93
143	Wm. Hatchill	1722	83

278 VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

235	Wm. Allen	1723	150
	Book No. 13.		
359	Miles Cary	1729	200
	Book No. 15.		
249	John Casey	1734	62
286	Edward Andros	1734	50
	Book No. 18.		
444	Wm. King and Mary his wife and Judith Curle	1739	637
12	Thomas Smith	1738	225
	Book No. 28.		
154	John Massenburgh	1747	75
	Book No. 29.		
361	Thos. Townsend Mingham	1750	90
	Book No. 35.		
111	Benjamin Lester	1763	214
327	George Wythe	1763	40
	Book No. 38.		
585	Wm. Morehead	1764	57
916	James Wallace Bayley.....	1765	10½
	Book No. 42.		
745	Anne and John Smith	1774	94
	Commonwealth's grants or patents.		
	Book "O."		
320	George Hope	1785	1A. 1R. 17P.
322	Robert Walker	1785	1A. 24P.
	Book No. 17.		
222	Worlick Westwood	1788	27



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

71	Richard Reynolds, Sr.	1681	380
71	Maj. Thos. Taberer	1681	400
71	George Pierce	1681	400
72	Jonathan Robinson, Richard Thomas and John Sanders	1681	1650
72	John Roberts	1681	1450
119	Capt. Henry Applewhaite	1682	1260
132	Wm. Mayo	1682	220
133	Hodges Councill	1682	320
134	Peter Vasser	1682	233
136	Thomas Powell	1682	480
137	Jacob Dardon	1682	435
139	Wm. Bush	1682	390
149	Thomas Ward	1682	350
155	Richard Hutchins	1682	226
156	Chas. Man	1682	22
156	Thomas Underwood	1682	400
158	John Thornton	1682	390
158	John Sellaway	1682	250
164	John Moor	1682	490
165	Thomas Mandue	1682	320
174	Richard Reynolds	1682	450
174	Daniel Long	1682	60
180	Thomas Mann	1682	300
182	John Drake	1682	100
236	Brigman Joyner	1683	300
239	John Sellaway	1683	650
240	Wm. Mayo	1683	366
252	James Bryan	1683	315
270	Peter Bainton	1683	200
293	Thomas Parker and James Bagnoll	1683	470
298	Hoptkins Howell	1683	110
302	Wm. Joyner	1683	520
311	Same (recorded in error)	1683	520
329	Capt. Henry Applewhaite	1683	902
329	George Wright and Thos. Wright, sons of Thos. Wright, deceased	1683	100
333	Colo. Arthur Smith	1683	1100

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

281

334	Captn. Henry Applewhaite	1683	1313
375	Christopher Wade	1684	92
375	James Garder	1684	200
378	John Nevell	1684	92
378	Christopher Hollyman	1684	1020
394	Wm. Boddie	1684	3350
395	James Tullagh	1684	270
396	Thomas Pitt	1684	150
407	Robert Thomas	1684	10
440	Anthony Matthews	1685	640
441	John and Thos. Harris	1680/5	365
446	Robert Flake	1685	170
448	Wm. Holleman	1685	132
465	John Procter	1685	250
489	Col. Arthur Smyth	1685	500
495	Humphry Clark	1685	300
510	Mathew Tomlin	1686	1227
514	Henry Hearne	1686	133
528	Same	1686	133
542	Walter Rutter	1686	150
544	Robert Williamson	1686	500
545	John Nevill	1686	246
566	Thomas Pitt	1687	550
568	Ambrose Bennet	1687	750
573	John Summerell	1687	420
574	James Adkinson	1687	216
576	Thomas Moore	1687	1150
614	Thomas Pitt	1687	550
636	James Allen	1688	230
665	Hopkins, Howell and Mary Howell, or- phans	1688	200
672	Francis Davis	1688	100
672	Wm. Baldwin	1688	67
673	Mrs. Hester Bridger and James Tullah...	1688	243
673	John Brown	1688	600
674	Peter Butler, James Butler, ye younger and John Butler	1688	678
695	John Sojourner	1689	162

Book No. 8.

8	James Bryan	1689	762
22	Col. Arthur Smith	1689	310
90	James Corlee	1690	187
91	Wm. Scott	1690	54
91	Robert King	1690	168
92	Hodges Councell	1690	200
128	Wm. Fowler	1691	100
174	Maj. Arthur Allen	1691	170
175	Wm. Chambers	1691	1150
176	Henry Pope	1691	187
176	Wm. Mayo	1691	170
220	John Browne	1692	220
220	Owen Daniel	1692	175
279	Wm. Cook	1693	250
374	Thomas Throp and Martha, his wife.....	1693	350
379	John Howell	1694	100
377	John Mackenny	1694	450
401	Robert King	1694	124
415	Hugh Campbell	1695	1311
422	Richard Pugh	1695	100
422	Robert Coleman	1695	80
428	Owen Daniel	1695	130
358	Hopkin Howell	1695	100

Book No. 9.

22	Thomas Underwood	1695	350
22	George Andrewson	1695	175
23	Wm. Carver	1695	45
23	John Parnell	1695	400
61	Capt. Hugh Campbell	1695	380
81	Jacob Darden	1697	330
84	Wm. Sykes of Nansemond Co.....	1697	750
88	Thomas Mulford	1697	200
101	George Northworthy	1697	200
88	Humphrey Marshall	1697	100
104	John Mackmile	1697	200
123	Barth Fowler	1697	1260



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA

(Continued from page 155)

15 May 1635

Theis underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the “Plaine Joan,” Richard Buckam, Master, the pties having brought attestation of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Names.	Years.	Names.	Years.
Robert Briers	21	Richard Fleming	24
John Johnson	20	Mathew Lem	20
Robert Coke	25	Henry Perpoynt	22
Jo. Alsopp	50	Thomas Hall	21
William Pigott	50	Edward Wilson	22
William Toplys	30	Jo. Palliday	23
Thomas Arnold	30	Richard Wolley	36
William Paulson	23	William Clark	27
Jo. Northin	22	William Baldwin	24
Thomas Turner	21	William Collins	20
Jo. Beddell	22	Thomas Pitcher	20
Jo. Barrowe	26	Joseph Nelson	26
Jo. Trent	27	Francis Gray	15
Jo. Coker	21	Samuel Young	14
Henry Donaldson	25	Robert Hutt	14
William Lavar	22	Jo. Raddish	23
Chri. Davies	22	Tho. Bulkley	32
Chri. Taylor	22	Robert Brooke	33
Daniel Clark	33	Rich. Downes	34
Richard Day	32	Arthur Peach	20
Robert Lewes	23	Wm. James	26
Luke Blund	20	Wm. Blckett	40
Ja. Warren	27	Roger Koorbe	25
James Ward	18	Ann Perks	27
Thomas Stamp	32	Tho. Britton	26
Tobias Frier	18	Wm. Colins	34
Wm. Steddall	26	Jo. Resburne	30
Chri. Thomas	26	Henry Jackson	24

Owen McCartie	18	Charles Flane	18
Richd. Lawrence	20	Tho. Godbitt	20
Nico. Kent	16	Thos. Newman	15
Peter Subburroe	20	Thos. Lloyd	20
Wm. Hitchcock	27	Francis Barber	18
Edward Wheeler	18	Jas. Miller	18
Jo. Shaw	21	Jo. Marshall	21
Jo. Aris	19	Robert Ward	22
Tho. Viper	26	Robt. Shinglewood	26
Geo. Smith	34	Jo. Hughes	30
Geo. Talbott	18	Robert Gilbert	18
Jo. Bennet	18	Jo. Rolles	22
James Wynd	23	John Marsh	26
Charles McCartie	27	Ralph Wray	64

WILL OF JOHN HOPKINS.

The following is a copy of a certified copy of the original will of John Hopkins of Hanover County, a son of Dr. Arthur Hopkins of Goochland. The copy was sent to Henry Laurens Hopkins, a grandson of John, in 1862. Nearly all of the records of Hanover County are lost, so that the publication of this will has added value to the descendants of John Hopkins.

Mary, daughter of John Hopkins married Captain John Otey, who served in the Revolutionary Army. Their son, Walter Hopkins, married Mary, a daughter of William Walton by his wife Mary Leftwich.

In the name of God, Amen: I, John Hopkins, of the parish of St. Martins, in the county of Hanover, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God; therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament.

That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried at the diversion (probably intended for direction) of my executors hereafter named, not doubting but that I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item: I will my just debts to be paid. I lend to my beloved wife, Susanna Hopkins during her widowhood my land and plantation I now live on, and also the following negroes: Moses, Robin, Tamar, Joseph, and Brewster Dick, together with my household furniture and stock of every kind. But if my wife should marry, then my will and desire is, that she shall have an equal share, during her life, of the said slaves and other estate before mentioned, with my eight children: David, Peter, Charles, William, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

to the owner of such negro so dying. And do appoint my well beloved wife Susanna Hopkins Executrix, and my well beloved friends Robert Garland and David Shelton Executors of this my last will and testament. And as I have given my son, John Hopkins Thirty Pounds and one feather bed I will that he should have no more except one Shilling sterling. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal, this 29 day of August, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.

(signed) JOHN HOPKINS. (seal)

Signed sealed and published in the presence of Isaac Freeman, and Charles Mills.

At a court held for Hanover county on Thursday the third day of July 1766, This last Will and Testament of John Hopkins deceased was offered for proof by Susanna Hopkins Executrix and Robert Garland Executor therein named, and was proved by oath of Isaac Freeman and Charles Mills, the witnesses thereto, and also by the said executrix and executor, and admitted to record.

(signed) William Pollard D. C. H. C.

A Copy,
Teste.

(signed) R. O. Doswell,
Cl'k Pro Tempore.

NORFOLK CO. MARRIAGE BONDS

(Continued from page 253.)

Jan.	2, 1771.	Joseph Harding and Mary Herbert.
Jan.	4, 1771.	Bayley Warren and Elizabeth Dickenson.
Feb.	2, 1771.	William Donaldson and Eliza Arnott.
Feb.	9, 1771.	Robert Muter and Margaret Bell.
Feb.	16, 1771.	Peter Lewis and Margaret Eyre.
Feb.	19, 1771.	Robert Keeble and Miss Dorothy Reade.
Mar.	26, 1771.	Alex. Love and Miss Elizabeth Calvert.
May	7, 1771.	Geo. Watson and Anne Brucker.
May	11, 1771.	William Luke and Sarah Murray.
May	21, 1771.	James Blair and Catharine Eustace.
May	29, 1771.	Wm. Lewis and Sarah Taylor.
June	3, 1771.	John Shore and Ann Benn.
July	4, 1771.	Paul Proby and Miss Mary Pugh.
July	20, 1771.	John Harris and Mrs. Mary Scott.
July	21, 1771.	Bernard Babb and Jane Steel.
Aug.	7, 1771.	John Shaw and Mrs. Mary Arnott, widow.
Sep.	3, 1771.	Chas. Rothery and Eliz. Hanley.
Sep.	9, 1771.	Joshua Williamson and Susanah Biddle.
Sep.	21, 1771.	Richard Lishman and Agnes Thompson.
Sep.	21, 1771.	Robert Taylor and Miss Sarah Barrand.
Oct.	1, 1771.	James Langley and Eliz. Snale.
Nov.	16, 1771.	Capt. Bristol Brown and Sarah Cann.
Dec.	4, 1771.	Josiah Wilson and Margaret Cawson.
Dec.	11, 1771.	Wm. Wilson and Miss Ann Butt.
Dec.	21, 1771.	Ezekiel Cox and Miss Ann King.
Dec.	24, 1771.	Thomas Bayley and Rebecca Harmon.
May	29, 1772.	Sam'l Cotter and Miss Tamer Cherry.
Sep.	23, 1772.	John Garrick and Eliz. Gray.
Jan.	4, 1773.	John Bayne and Miss Mary Wishart.
Jan.	16, 1773.	Wm. Cornick and Mary Ashley.
Jan.	30, 1773.	John Boggess and Mary Ann Thelaball.
Jan.	— 1773.	Jas. Sparrow and Mary Stanter.
Feb.	14, 1773.	Thos. Farrer and Eliz. Lovett, dau. of Adam Lovett, decd.

Feb.	17, 1773.	David Osheal and Catherine, dau. of George Veale.
Feb.	23, 1773.	Alex. Gordon and Eliz. Hodges.
Mar.	11, 1773.	Thos. Langston and Clotilda Sawyer Jones.
Mar.	12, 1773.	John Braidfoot and Blandinah Moseley.
May	20, 1773.	John Owens and Sarah Wilkins.
May	28, 1771.	Baley Guy and Locky, dau. of Wm. Talbot.
June	17, 1773.	John Hefferman and Eliz. Horton.
July	6, 1773.	Wm. Nicholson and Lovet, dau. of Nathl. Tatem, decd.
July	9, 1773.	Thos. Mathews and Mary Miller.
July	28, 1773.	George Goll and Ann Skinner.
Aug.	11, 1773.	Mat. Shields and Sarah Corprew.
Sep.	4, 1773.	Richd. Bassett and Eliz. Moore.
Oct.	2, 1773.	Thos. Arnat and Sarah Steel, born Oct. 3, 1751.
Oct.	23, 1773.	Thos. Lowrey and Sarah Wildair.
Oct.	29, 1773.	Nathl. Tatem and Rebecca Portlock.
Nov.	3, 1773.	Wm. Ayles and Eliz. Hudson.
Nov.	14, 1773.	Labon Goffegon and Mary Veale.
Nov.	17, 1773.	Thos. Edwards, Jr. and Eliz. Southerland.
Nov.	19, 1773.	Hy. Wells, Jr. and Mary, dau. of Jass. Benn of Nansemond.
Dec.	1, 1773.	Matthew McVie and Susannah Darby.
Dec.	23, 1773.	Henry Sparrow and Eliz. Tucker.
Dec.	23, 1773.	John Collins and Mrs. Dinah Dale.
Feb.	4, 1774.	Andrew Ronald and Mary Fry.
Feb.	7, 1774.	Robert McCully and Jane Sisson.
Mar.	2, 1774.	Jas. Herbert and Diana Tatem.
Mar.	12, 1774.	Wm. Alexander and Mary Tracey.
Mar.	30, 1774.	Jno. Tatem, Snr. and Alsey Smith.
April	21, 1774.	Thos. Nash and Ann Portlock.
April	23, 1774.	Wm. Jaques and Anne Watson.
April	27, 1774.	John Taylor and Mary Rhonald.
May	6, 1774.	Chas. Sayer Boush and Martha Sweney.
May	16, 1774.	James Thelaball and Ann Wishart.
May	30, 1774.	Alex. Montgomery and Margt Eaune.
June	13, 1774.	Wm. Eggleston and Ellen Whittle Davis.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS.

ORDER BOOK No. 16.

- Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. — Jan., 1710-11; 1 Aug. 1711. My children; wife Elizabeth entire estate and to be extx; witnesses John Frank, Thorn Wills.
- Inch, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 20 Oct., 1711; 18 Dec., 1711. Thomas Bullock; daus. Ann and Tamar; my loving mother; friend John Dowman; brother Richard; witnesses Anthony Hardy, Samuel Hardy.
- Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. 6 Oct., 1712; 18 Nov., 1712. Sons Daniel and William; grandson Thomas, son of Joseph Benthall; dau. Elizabeth; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Frank, Elisha Frank, Jos. Gilbourn.
- Smith, John, Northampton Co. 22 Oct., 1711; 18 Nov., 1712. Sons Isaac, John and Jonathan; daus. Tabitha and Leah; friend John White, schoolmaster; wife Jean executrix; witnesses John Johnson, John White, Richard Johnson.
- Stockley, John, Northampton Co. 13 Oct., 1711; 20 Jan., 1712-13. Sons John and Thomas; granddaughter Frances Wilkins; grandson Nathl. Wilkins; dau. Mary Wilkins; dau. Elizabeth Millin; wife Isabel executrix; witnesses William Willett, Ann Willett.
- Tarbuck, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Jan. 1712-3; 20 Jan 1712-3. Arthur Rases; Andrew, son of John Snow; Marjory Senior; William Waterfield; Catherine, wife of John Robins; Sarah, mother of Andrew Snow; my brother John Tarbuck, his wife and their dau. Margaret; witnesses John Maux, John Gathony, Ann Gathony.
- Core, John, Northampton Co. 1 Feb., 1709-10; 20 Jan., 1712-3. Sons John, Thomas, Edward, William and Edmund; wife Rebecca executrix. No witnesses.
- Joyne, Edmund, Northampton Co. 18 July, 1712; 20 Jan., 1712-3. Sons Edward, Major, Thomas and Edmund; to my daughters one shilling to each of them; witnesses Gilbert Henderson, William Bell.
- Littleton, Southy, Northampton Co. 31 Dec., 1712; 13 Feb., 1712-3. Mother-in-law Ann Eyre; sister Sarah Custis

Littleton; sister Esther Littleton; cousin Leah Littleton; my brother Joseph Maxfield; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Daniel Eyre, Benj. Gathors, Thos. Eyre, Luke Griffith, Elizabeth Ellegood, Esther Gathors.

James, Joan, widow; Northampton Co. 30 April, 1712; 17 Feb., 1712-3. Sons Francis, William, John and Robert; dau. Elizabeth James; dau. Mary Badger; dau. Sarah Parramore; grandson Philip James; son Thomas executor; witnesses Luke Layson, John Elson.

Corben, George, Northampton Co. 25 Sept., 1711; 16 June, 1713. Sons Ralph and Robert; son-in-law John Bloxom and Ann, his wife; grandson George Bloxom; wife Susanna; son Robert executor; witnesses Thomas Johnson, Francis Thompson, Nathl. Capell.

Laylor, Hannah, widow, Northampton Co. 21 April, 1713; 21 July, 1713. Son John Read; dau. Mary; granddaughter Sarah Edge; dau. Hannah; son-in-law Stephen Fletcher executor; witnesses John Marsh, Joseph Smith.

Evans, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 24 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons Thomas and Ceasar Evans; granddaughter Abigail Belote; son John Belote; daus. Ann and Eliz. Evans; son John Belote executor; witnesses Hillary Stringer, Thomas Collier, Ann Belote.

Boyer, John, chirugeon. No date. 17 Nov., 1713. Wife Judith to divide estate at her death between my three children; wife executrix; witnesses Benj. Stratton, John Bowdon, Francis Allen.

Roberts, Thomas, Northampton Co. 8 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons Simon, Moses, Jacob and Mark; wife Fortune executrix; witnesses Henry Ellegood, Nathl. Capell, Sr.

Jacob, Philip, Northampton Co. 31 March, 1703; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons John, Richard, Philip and William; wife Martha executrix; witnesses John Clegg, Thomas Ward.

Brighthouse, George, Northampton Co. 19 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Wife Mary; sons William, Major, Peter, Jedediah and John; dau. Hannah Brighthouse; witnesses John Belotte, Anne Belotte.

Marshall, George, Northampton Co. 19 Nov., 1713; 15 Dec., 1713-4. Son William; my brother John Marshall; dau. Tamar Marshall; dau. Rachael Marshall; wife Mary executrix; witnesses William Baker, William Taylor, Obedience Johnson.

Newnam, Matthew, gentleman, Northampton Co. 4 Feb., 1713; 16 Feb., 1713. Friend Robert Howson to be executor; to Richard Nottingham, Jr., son of Richard Nottingham and my godson; brother Michael Newnam, Esq.; Edward Newnam; witnesses Joseph Godwin, Daniel Godwin.

James, Robert, Northampton Co. 16 Nov., 1713; 16 Jan., 1713-4. Brother, John James; Philip, son of David James, decd.; brother Francis; brother Thomas; brother William James; Mary, wife of Rennold Badger; Nathl. Badger; brother Francis executor; witnesses Luke Johnson, John White, George Dewey.

Benthall, Mary, Northampton Co. 4 July, 1713; 16 Jan., 1713-4. Dau. Elizabeth Fisher; son Daniel; son William; granddaughter Sarah Jacob; granddaughter Ann Clegg; John Fisher; granddaughter Eliz. Jacob; son Daniel executor; witnesses Yardley Michael, Francis Wainhouse.

Custis, John, Northampton Co. 3 Sept., 1708; 16 March, 1713. Wife Sarah; sons Hancock, John and Henry Custis; dau. Elizabeth Custis; dau. Sorrowful Margaret Kendall; John Adkisson; Yardley Michael; Elias Taylor; Henry Toles; sons Hancock and Henry executors; William Harmanson; Henry Harmanson; Mr. Hillary Stringer; sister-in-law Elishe Frank; Robert Howson; witnesses Robert Howson, John Satchell, Sarah Palmer, Elishe Frank, Eliz. Atkinson.

Codicil same date; witnessed by John Atkinson, Eliz. Fox, Robt. Howson.

Betts, William, planter, Northampton Co. 28 July, 1714; Sept., 1714. Sons Isaac and William; wife Alice executrix; witnesses George Green, Jonathan Stevens.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

John Eyre; son Thomas executor; witnesses John Har-
manson, William Kendall, Snr., William Freshwater.

Smith, George, Northampton Co. 11 Jan., 1715; 20 March,
1715-6. Son George; daus. Sarah and Mary Smith;
wife Mary executrix; witnesses Daniel Eyre, Mark
Freshwater, Thomas Moore.

Dent, Thomas, tailor, Northampton Co. 10 April, 1713; 15
May, 1716. Cousin Joseph Dent; brother Marmaduke
Dent; cousin Eliz. Moody and her sister Mary, daus. of
James Dent, decd.; Joseph Ash; Bridget Bradford;
cousin Joseph Dent executor; witnesses Arthur Roscoe,
Jonathan Bell, John Dolby, Francis Wainhouse, Jnr.

FAMILY HISTORY

Strother of Fauquier County

Charles Burgess of Lancaster County, Va., and Alice his wife,
to James Strother of Fauquier county, planter, for 40
pounds currency 218 acres in Fauquier county. 25 Sept.,
1766. Book 2, P. 592.

20 Oct., 1774. Thomas, Lord Fairfax to William Strother
and Milley his wife and Elizabeth his daughter, lease for
and during their lives, etc., 110 acres in Fauquier part of
the tract known by the name of the Manor of Leeds.
Book 6, P. 64.

29 Sept., 1792. —Fairfax etc, to Mary Strother, her
daughter Dorothy and grandson George Gallagher.
Lease ect. of Lot 120 Manor of Leeds in Fauquier. Book
11 P. 189.

22 Nov., 1793. Abram Gibson of Fauquier, being aged and
infirm, and his wife Ann being also, and being unable
to manage his estate, and all his children except Jane,
wife of James Strother of Fauquier being removed very
distant, said Gibson conveys to said Strother and Jane his
wife, whole of the estate both real and personal. Book
14, P. 899.

28 Aug., 1815. George White and Judith Ann his wife and James Strother and Sally his wife to King George county for \$370.00 convey to Charles Heirs of Fauquier county, 18½ acres of land "being their portion of the land devised by the last will and testament of Joseph Green, decd." Book 20, P. 8.

William Strother and Lucinda his wife to Fauquier sell land to Patrick Brady of same county.

17 May, 1823. George White, Jnr., and James and George Strother convey their reversionary interest in property of Joseph Green, decd., now in possession of his widow Mary Green, to Thomas Smith, trustee to secure a debt. Book 27, P. 181.

25 March, 1828. John and Lewis Strother, executors of James Strother, decd., to Mary Strother, widow of James Strother, who was Mary Green, widow of Joseph Green, decd., deeding to her one-third interest, etc. Book 30, P. 21.

25 April, 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va., son of Reuben Strother late of Fauquier county, decd., power of attorney to his (Thomas B. Strothers) son James Strother of Harrison co. Book 37, P. 226.

14 Sept. 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va. appoints his son Reuben Strother of Harrison county, his attorney. Book 37, P. 342.

6 Oct., 1838. Sarah Strother of Frederick county to Thomas O'Rear of Fauquier county for \$30, any interest she may have in the land which was devised by the last will and testament of Abraham Cox, decd., to his son Zachariah Cox and his daughter Ann Cox, who both having departed this life without lawful heirs and the said land being devised in such event to William Cox and Thomas Cox and Mary Winn's heirs, of whom the said Sarah Strother is one, etc. Book 38, P. 264.

6 Dec., 1855. Phebe Urton of Fauquier county to Enoch Strother, Octavia Richards, Hedgeman Strother, Alexander Strother and Sarah Ann Strother, children of Jeremiah Strother, decd., and Susannah Strother wife of said

Jeremiah Strother, decd., and his administratrix for \$250, all the undivided interest of said Phebe in and to the land of her father William Urton, decd., in Fauquier county. Book 28, P. 458.

Fitzhugh of Fauquier County

- 17 March, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St. Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1185 acres in Fauquier county to their son George Fitzhugh. Book 7, P. 116.
- 18 June, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St. Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1216 acres in Fauquier to their son William Fitzhugh. Book 7, P. 247.
- 29 March, 1780. Henry Fitzhugh of King George county. Deed of gift of slaves to his son William Fitzhugh of Fauquier.
- 25 Dec., 1784. William Fitzhugh, Snr. of King George county to nephew George Fitzhugh, Jnr. son of my brother Henry Fitzhugh. Deed of gift of slaves. Book 9, P. 30.
- 24 July, 1795. Thomas Fitzhugh of Fauquier to John T. Fitzhugh and William Helm as trustees of his (Thomas) mother-in-law Lydia Moffett of Fauquier. Deed of cattle, etc., during her lifetime and afterwards to be divided between Susannah Moffett, Caroline Matilda Moffett, Helen Moffett and John Moffett. Book 12, P. 322.
- Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte his wife of Prince William county. Deed of gift to Lydia Moffett, (William Helm and John Thornton Moffett, trustees.) Land in Fauquier county during her lifetime, and afterwards to John Helm Moffett, Susannah Moffett, Caroline Matilda Moffett, Helen Moffett, Louisa Moffett, Mildred Grigsby and Aaron Grigsby and their heirs. Book 12, P. 367.
- 2 April, 1818. Cole Fitzhugh and Catherine Presley his wife of Jefferson county, Kentucky to Whiting Driggs of Fauquier, for \$4600, 229½ acres in Fauquier. Book 22, P. 240.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Clayton, Joseph, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Marshall, Thos., Sgt-Major, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Edwards, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Blalock, Zach., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Calfrey, Chas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Quirk, Thos., Major, State Line, 3 years' service.
Ridley, Jno., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Palman, Wm., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
Allen, David, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, Mch. 1777—Nov. 30,
1782.

Marshall, Thos., Colonel, State Line, 3 years' service.
McClain, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Harrison, Joseph, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.
Macklin, Jas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
Peters, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hagerty, Patk., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Boyle, Chas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Cox, Wm., Sergeant, decd., Contl. Line. Warrant to Francis
Cox, his heir at law, July 12, 1783.

Ware, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Fitzgerald, Jas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Jones, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Jones, John, Private, Contl. Line, for the war.
Allen, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Grant, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Snead, Holman, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
Sullivan, John, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
McIntosh, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Moore, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Usher, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Grymes, Wm., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
Pickrel, Saml., Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.
Murden, Peter, Private, State Line, for the war.
Proctor, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Davis, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Chilton, Newman, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.
Poe, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

White, Tarpley, Captain, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776 and resigned Jan., 1781.

White, Jno., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 28 Dec., 1776, and is still in service, 1782.

Foster, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hudson, Jno., Captain, State Line, 3 years' service.

Blair, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutchings, Ohas., Private, State Line, for the war.

Meriwether, Jas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, for the war.

Kirk, Robt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Burfoot, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kristor, Saunders, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Eggleston, Joseph, Major, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Oneal, Ferdinand, Captain, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Grenstead, Jas., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Townsend, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bohannon, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pendleton, Nathl., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Cooper, Rich., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Brayson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Terrell, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Irby, Hardyman, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Jno., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Lynch, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Allen, Reuben, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Downey, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Langham, Elias, Lieutenant, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Stoneham, Hy., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murrah, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Oust, Geo., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harris, Wm., Drum-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stephens, Thos., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Evans, Philip, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Livingston, Justice, Surgeon, State Navy, 3 years' service.

McIntosh, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Coverley, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Powell, Peyton, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hayes, Thos., Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.
Goodall, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Read, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Bell, Irving, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, Elijah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Thompson, Landus, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Angel, Jas., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Knight, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Knight, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hutts, Leonard, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Hutts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carpenter, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.
Ballow, Chas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Rust, Benj., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.
Mountague, Richd., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.
Gilbert, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
Hutt, Read, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Quin, Ptk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Gregory, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Coleman, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
McKinley, John, Private, State Line, 7 years' service.
Foster, Peter, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.
Murphy, Martin, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Fall, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Turner, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Goff, Philip, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Coran, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Daves, Spilsby, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Carnal, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Tillery, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Wedgbar, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Finley, Sam'l, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
Jones, Chas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Rhea, Matt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Smith, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Rains, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

Grafton, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawley, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gamble, Robt., Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Grattan, Jno., Lieutenant, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warrant to Jno. Grattan, heir at law, Aug. 4, 1783.

Taylor, Ferguson, Fifer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robertson, Hugh, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cooper, Ephraim, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pride, Wm., Lieutenant, decd., Contl. Line, died in service.

Jno. Pride, heir at law.

Rice, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bulley, Jno., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Ham, Wm., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Banks, Jas., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Banks, Wm., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Carter, Thos. Dr., Surgeon, State Line, 3 years' service.

Rodden, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Slate, Jas., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Absolam, Edmund, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stewart, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rich, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Webb, Jas., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Satterwhite, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mush, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Peterson, Israel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Shay, Dennis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hudson, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cowherd, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Neil, Nicholas, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 5 Feb.,
1783.

Bailey, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dillyard, Jno., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mahanes, Tapley, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Coppinger, Higgins, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Rhoads, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Loden, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Welch, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Span, Rich'd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Span, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
Richard, Thos., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

ERRATA

- Page 7. For Mr. Gyles Cate, read Cale.
- Page 16. For Joseph Clayton, read Jasper Clayton.
- Page 16. Will of Richard Simons, should read, brother and heir of Thomas Simons.
- Page 71. Hugh Fench, should read Hugh French.
- Page 71. For George Colelough, read Colclough.
- Page 74. For Vaully, read Vaulx.
- Page 83. For Waltham, read Walthall.
- Page 84. For Tidner, read Tignor.
- Page 224. After the will of Daniel Paine, the next line should read:—White, Henry, Northampton Co., 3 Dec., 1708; 28 July, 1709.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Index

Aaron, 180
 Abby, 154
 Abdell, 98, 99, 101, 144
 Abell, 171
 Abercrumway, 15
 Abernathy, 187
 Abington, 228
 Abott, Abbott, Abbett,
 22, 25, 59, 179
 Abrahall, 78, 79, 206, 208,
 268, 269
 Abram, 26
 Absolam, 304
 Abyvon, 106
 Ackerman, 149
 Acree, 21
 Acworth, 166
 Adams, Addams, 18, 32,
 80, 89, 114, 131, 134,
 137, 152, 156, 161, 171,
 172, 177, 179, 202, 203,
 204, 212, 268, 279
 Addison, 97, 98, 99, 100,
 101
 Adcock, 218
 Adkin, Adkins, 84, 126,
 170, 172
 Adkinson, 109, 144, 281
 Adkeson, 208, 294
 Aduston, 18
 Agborowe, 29
 Aires, 194
 Akin, 202
 Alexander, 46, 54, 76, 105,
 115, 118, 168, 262, 290
 Allamby, 111
 Allegree, 204
 Allen, Allan, 1, 2, 4, 10,
 11, 17, 20, 60, 67, 72,
 77, 93, 99, 111, 126, 138,
 141, 195, 200, 205, 206,
 217, 246, 277, 278, 279,
 281, 282, 300, 301, 303
 Allentree, 141
 Allerton, 76
 Allison, 33, 191
 Allmon, 252
 Almond, 82
 Alloway, 140, 215
 Alson, 2
 Alsop, 248, 284
 AlVis, 161
 Ambrose, 110, 213
 Ames, 98, 99
 Amoss, 127, 184
 Anderson, 16, 36, 40, 52,
 55, 74, 99, 134, 154, 162,
 173, 175, 177, 179, 183,
 186, 187, 188, 211, 241,
 248, 254, 255, 256, 257,
 258, 271
 Andrews, 6, 68, 94, 98, 99,
 173, 219, 222, 232, 233,
 234, 246, 262, 291
 Andrewson, 282
 Andros, 278
 Angell, 51, 55, 302
 Anguish, 103
 Applebee, 8
 Appleton, 123, 124, 125
 Applewhaite, 109, 166,
 280, 281, 283

Arbuckle, 98
 Archer, 4, 22, 37, 61, 83,
 84, 103, 112, 125, 126,
 166, 240, 249
 Ardin, 138
 Ardis, 168
 Ariss, 144, 285
 Armetrading, 22
 Armistead, 1, 4, 34, 67,
 68, 69, 98, 111, 112, 239,
 276, 277
 Armsbee, 70
 Armston, 252
 Armstrong, 14, 140, 189,
 249
 Armwood, 22
 Arnat, 290
 Arnold, 76, 184, 206, 257,
 284
 Arnott, 289
 Arrington, 181
 Arundell, 66
 Asbury, 89
 Ascough, 229
 Ash, 235
 Ashby, 91, 175
 Ashley, 102, 104, 105, 123,
 155, 165, 167, 168, 250,
 252, 289
 Ashton, 75, 76, 113, 114,
 115, 117, 215, 216
 Asley, 151
 Asselin, 55
 Ast, 154
 Askew, 35
 Atchison, 98, 272, 291
 Atkins, 18, 24, 28, 30, 180,
 195
 Atkinson, 17, 47, 49, 55,
 58, 96, 154, 155, 197,
 201
 Atwell, 26, 235
 Atwood, 151
 Aubany, 303
 Aunne, 154
 Austin, 26, 43, 48, 207,
 213, 268, 276
 AVens, 198
 Avery, 98, 102, 103, 168,
 250
 Awberry, 191, 216
 Axell, 207
 Ayles, 290
 Aylworth, 130
 Ayres, 99, 115, 246
 Babb, 289
 Babbington, 26
 Baber, 246
 Bachey, 219
 Backhurst, 101
 Bacon, 52, 64, 72, 107, 115,
 120, 164, 179, 207, 270
 Badger, 147, 293, 294
 Bagley, 26, 154
 Bagnall, 73, 109, 280
 Bagwell, 7, 95, 139, 146,
 215, 230, 233, 259, 261
 Bailey, Bayley, 7, 20, 50,
 81, 89, 128, 143, 190,
 196, 202, 216, 219, 220,
 251, 278, 289, 304

Bain, 101
 Bainton, 280
 Baird, 186
 Baisby, 80
 Baker, 22, 23, 28, 49, 80,
 81, 100, 101, 104, 110,
 127, 144, 145, 156, 198,
 206, 245, 251, 277
 Baldrey, 17
 Baldridge, 71
 Baldwin, Baldwyn, 12,
 21, 23, 44, 79, 136, 191,
 281, 284
 Ball, 66, 97, 152, 172,
 173, 194, 235, 236
 Ballard, 166, 193, 207,
 246, 291
 Ballenger, 180, 262
 Ballentine, 103, 165, 249
 Barton, 8
 250
 Ballhash, 81, 82
 Ballis, 192
 Ballou, 262
 Ballow, 302
 Balmain, 44
 Baltrop, 116, 118, 119
 Bamford, 154
 Bancroft, 62
 Bandling, 143
 Bandy, 184
 Banin, 27
 Bank, 196
 Bankhead, 241
 Banks, 14, 20, 105, 147,
 163, 251, 304
 Bannerman, 250
 Bannister, 29, 156, 158,
 160
 Baptist, 17
 Barbee, 42, 181, 247
 Barber, Barbour, 10, 13,
 80, 120, 139, 140, 141,
 180, 191, 217, 228, 236,
 285
 Barbey, Barbie, 90, 91,
 236
 Barcroft, 64, 101, 158,
 160
 Bard, 22
 Barker, 8, 13, 24, 25, 30,
 151, 201, 215, 235, 253
 Barkeshyre, 17
 Barkett, 10
 Barkley, 90
 Barlow, 99, 100, 101, 110,
 165, 229, 246, 247
 Barnard, 63
 Barnche, 249
 Barnes, 1, 2, 45, 61, 67,
 100, 200
 Barnett, 119, 178, 237
 Barns, 42
 Barr, 132
 Barrand, 289
 Barras, 270
 Barratt, Barrett, 6, 137,
 142, 194, 218
 Barrington, 251
 Barron, 12, 56, 57, 181,
 253
 Barrow, 189, 284

INDEX

Barry, 178
 Bartlett, 45, 139, 242, 265, 299
 Barwick, 28
 Basby, 206
 Bascome, 251
 Basely, 117, 232, 234
 Bashaw, 89
 Baskerville, 54
 Bass, 196, 240
 Bassett, 202, 268, 290
 Bateman, 28
 Bates, 275
 Batho, 140
 Batson, 99, 148
 Batt, Batts, 27, 28, 29, 30, 87, 126, 158, 233
 Battaile, 227, 229
 Battell, 30, 31, 156
 Battersby, 69
 Battin, 78
 Baugh, 82, 83, 125, 126, 127, 162, 188, 203, 240
 Baughan, 41, 140, 189, 194
 Bauldry, 79
 Bax, 103; Baxted, 15
 Baxter, 6, 17, 193, 246
 Baylie, Bayley, 11, 102, 112, 136, 141, 277
 Bayles, Baylis, 70, 87, 226, 260
 Baylor, 34, 54, 213, 214, 246
 Bayne, 103, 104, 250, 252, 289
 Baynes, 291
 Baytop, 239, 240
 Bea, 69
 Beach, 73
 Beale, 41, 60, 118, 226, 229
 Bean, 3
 Beard, 24, 76, 118
 Bearly, 64
 Beasley, 58, 246
 Beast, 67
 Beatson, 218
 Beauchamp, 83, 84, 125
 Beauford, 124
 BeaVer, 57
 Beazley, 169
 Bebey, 85, 121, 123
 Becam, 61
 Beck, 60
 Beddell, 284
 Bedford, 216
 Bedinger, 44
 Beech, 101
 Beeks, 174
 Been, 276
 Beer, 143
 Bedwell, 192
 Beham, 179
 Belange, 127
 Bell, 44, 78, 85, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 169, 170, 172, 174, 199, 206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 224, 246, 247, 270, 289, 302
 Bellema, 196
 Bellew, 83
 Belote, 99, 101, 222, 225, 293
 Belgrove, 166
 BelVin, 49

Bembowe, 102
 Bembridge, 22, 268
 Benn, 109, 289, 290
 Bennet, Bennett, 1, 6, 9, 22, 23, 62, 72, 75, 149, 214, 281, 285
 Beno, 299
 Benthall, 99, 101, 145, 224, 225, 292, 294
 Bentley, 37, 59, 239, 240, 241, 275
 Benum, 115
 Berkerhead, 14
 Berkley, 175
 Bernard, 59, 71, 74, 123, 163, 184, 202, 240,
 Bernsted, 68
 Berridge, 6
 Berriman, Berryman, 94, 95, 119, 135, 231, 232, 233
 Berry, 13, 32, 94, 122, 179, 218, 223, 224, 233, 246
 Besouth, 77, 79
 Best, 16, 245
 Bestwicke, 94
 Betts, 71, 294
 BeVerley, 209, 210, 212, 214, 276, 277
 BeVill, 125
 BeVin, 103, 105
 Bew, 15
 Bibb, 246, 257
 Bibby, 94, 231, 232, 233
 Bickerdick, 165
 Biddle, 118, 289
 Bide, 78
 Eiforest, 10
 Biggs, 42, 100, 270
 Bigley, 43
 Bignall, 166
 Billings, 273
 Billington, 6, 7, 96
 Billups, 239
 Bimberry, 215
 Binford, 186
 Bingham, 104
 Binns, 27, 29, 158
 Birch, 269
 Bird, 164, 165, 168, 209, 214, 247, 248
 Birsy, 13
 Birt, 170
 Bishop, 6, 27, 28, 29, 88, 99, 100, 144, 157, 158
 Black, 175
 Blackburne, 27, 29, 157, 167, 193, 195, 247
 Blackett, 284
 Blackey, 77, 205, 206, 209
 Blackhall, 248
 Blackman, 83
 Blackwell, 45, 52, 89, 93, 212, 235, 236
 Blagg, 70, 117
 Blagrane, 10
 Blair, 36, 100, 175, 289, 301
 Blake, 7, 59, 64, 100, 107, 109, 149, 195
 Blakey, 52, 172
 Blalock, 300
 Bland, 30, 41, 43, 108, 128, 186, 209, 271
 Blankenship, 52, 163

Blanton, 246, 247
 Blau, 218
 Blaxson, 15
 Blaze, 123
 Bledsoe, 172
 Bliss, 14, 259
 Bloomfield, 138, 141, 218, 227
 Bloxom, 293
 Blow, 96, 198
 Bloyse, 30
 Bluford, 226
 Blund, 284
 Blunt, 29, 159
 Board, 29, 156, 158
 Boaz, 30
 Bocock, 119, 246
 Bocus, 213
 Boddie, 281
 Bodin, 26
 Body, 65, 107
 Bogert, 175
 Boggess, 289
 Bogs, 17
 Bohannah, 229
 Bohannon, 44, 301
 Bollin, 7
 Bolling, 99, 162, 186, 198, 204, 240, 273
 Bolton, 24, 155
 Bomer, 153
 Bompas, 271
 Bonall, 66
 Bonam, 72, 117
 Bond, 246
 Bonison, 87, 123
 Bonner, 85, 218
 Bonnyson, 124
 Bonwell, 101
 Booker, 38, 180, 240
 Bool, 99, 100, 101
 Boor, 74
 Booth, 5, 7, 51, 79, 190, 198, 218, 239, 266, 279
 Booze, 116
 Borer, 15
 Boskirk, 19
 Bostock, 154
 Boston, 45, 170
 Boswell, 33, 99, 100, 124, 239
 Botham, 74
 Botts, 175, 240
 Boucher, 64, 65, 107, 10
 Boughan, 140, 211, 213
 Bouldin, 66, 68, 69, 273
 Boulware, 14, 49, 246, 248
 Boucher, 18
 Bourn, Bourne, 78, 80, 85, 246
 Boush, 103, 104, 164, 167, 175, 290
 Bouton, 177
 Bow, 99
 Bowdoin, 99
 Bowen, 57, 58, 97, 177, 193, 194, 299
 Bowers, 246
 Bowie, 165, 248
 Bowler, 8, 14, 142, 246, 247, 270
 Bowles, 2, 5, 20
 Bowless, 1, 161
 Bowlin, 228
 Bowman, 125

Bowne, 37
 Bowser, 53
 Bowsier, 10
 Bowyer, 10, 55, 141
 Box, 81
 Boy, 151
 Boyce, 13, 71, 113
 Boyd, 101, 166, 253, 274
 Boyenton, 10
 Boyer, 218, 293
 Boyle, 300
 Boyse, 80
 Bozwell, 50
 Bradburne, 231
 Bradford, 46, 92, 96, 101, 146, 150, 296
 Bradley, 104, 227
 Bradshaw, 71, 113, 160, 163
 Brady, 29, 104, 159, 178
 Braidfoot, 290
 Brainham, 193
 Braithatt, 13
 Braithwaite, 249, 252
 Brakenridge, 53
 Bramble, 103, 105
 Brame, 246
 Branch, 80, 81, 82, 84, 128, 240
 Brand, 270
 Brandon, 178
 Branham, 55
 Branston, 223
 Brantley, 109
 Brassey, 26
 Bratt, 164
 Brattaine, 149
 Braughton, 124
 Bray, 9, 12, 213
 Brayson, 301
 Brazen, 179
 Brazill, 253
 Breadlove, 50
 Brean, 179
 Breazeale, 201
 Brent, 56, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 113, 116, 118, 124, 158, 173, 190
 Brereton, 208, 269
 Bresmer, 212
 Bressie, 168, 252
 Brett, 102, 103, 118, 252
 Brewer, 25, 26, 54, 149, 150, 220, 224, 232
 Brewster, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 156, 157
 Briant, 29
 Brice, 86, 162
 Brickell, 167, 253, 291
 Brickhouse, 101
 Bridgar, Bridger, 14, 65, 108, 109, 110, 190, 193, 281
 Bridgewater, 128
 Bridgford, 246
 Bridgman, 243
 Bridle, 279
 Briers, 284
 Briggs, 147
 Brighouse, 293
 Brimer, 46
 Briscoe, 242
 Bristol, 301
 Britain, 303
 Britt, 181
 Britton, 178, 284

Broach, 77
 Broade, 24
 Broadhurst, 76
 Brodie, 34, 167
 Brodnax, 17
 Broadus, 51, 246, 247
 Brocas, 85, 86, 87
 Broche, 214
 Brocke, 139
 Brockenborough, 220
 Brockhurst, 268, 269
 Brockman, 172
 Bromfield, 80
 Bronaugh, 235, 238
 Brook, Brooke, 78, 154, 218, 265, 284
 Brooks, Brookes, 19, 40, 50, 54, 70, 77, 116, 142, 176, 178, 215, 223
 Brough, 111, 168, 177
 Broughton, 114
 Broune, 69
 Brown, Browne, 2, 3, 14, 15, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 73, 74, 76, 84, 86, 93, 95, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 135, 148, 153, 156, 159, 161, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175, 185, 189, 193, 196, 197, 208, 218, 219, 220, 226, 231, 236, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 281, 282, 283, 289
 Browning, 125, 127
 Brownlee, 55
 Bruce, 166, 177, 250
 Brucker, 289
 Bruerton, 117
 Brumingham, 179
 Brumley, 181
 Bruse, 135
 Brush, 35
 Brute, 178
 Brutin, 27
 Bryan, 154, 280, 282, 283
 Bryant, 10, 12, 99
 Bryer, 189, 190, 191, 192
 Bryson, 172
 Buchanan, 242
 Buckley, 174, 244
 Buckner, 212, 235, 239, 241, 246, 257
 Bucksome, 141
 Bucocks, 116
 Budd, 70, 113
 Buford, 55
 Bulkley, 284
 Bulley, 304
 Bullington, 84, 125, 127, 191, 192
 Bullock, 19, 100, 232, 246, 271, 292
 Bunch, 268
 Bundock, 129
 Bunting, 100, 101, 252
 Burbage, 67, 95, 169
 Burch, 154, 244
 Burchell, 246
 Burcher, 156
 Burd, 154
 Burden, 142
 Burdess, 164
 Burdett, 95, 96, 232, 234
 Burford, 269
 Burfoot, 301
 Burge, 187
 Burgess, Burgis, 100, 102, 166, 250, 296
 Burgh, 65, 108
 Burk, Burke, 151, 158, 184, 204, 253
 Burkett, 226, 227
 Burlingham, 155
 Burnell, 205, 206, 208
 Burnes, Burns, 53, 158
 Burnett, 6, 51, 63
 Burney, 71
 Burnham, 23, 77
 Burnley, 170
 Burr, 295
 Burras, 132, 170, 171
 Burrige, 11, 18
 Burris, 43
 Burroughs, Burrows, 67, 211, 246
 Burthen, 24
 Burt, 151, 152
 Burtell, 277
 Burton, 55, 84, 99, 100, 122, 127, 134, 169, 183, 200, 201, 244, 291
 Burwell, 70, 210, 212
 Bush, 65, 246, 247, 280
 Bushnell, 106, 250
 Bushop, 175
 Bushrod, 76
 Bussey, 23, 149
 Bustin, 167
 Butcher, 123
 Butler, 7, 9, 12, 14, 25, 41, 49, 76, 84, 100, 116, 117, 119, 133, 141, 168, 234, 246, 281, 29
 Butry, 202
 Butt, 102, 103, 104, 249, 250, 251, 289, 291
 Butterworth, 132
 Button, 180, 193, 194
 Byrd, 64, 126, 127, 128, 213
 Cabell, 35, 180
 Cable, 85, 124
 Cade, 16
 Caesar, 212
 Cag, 98
 Cain, 195
 Cale, 195
 Caleb, 188
 Calfrey, 300
 Calland, 185
 Callaway, 276
 Callender, 34
 Callis, 253
 Calmes, 45
 Calthorpe, 67
 Calvert, 104, 105, 164, 165, 167, 168, 250, 250, 252, 289
 Calvin, 10
 Camall, 247
 Camban, 48
 Cammack, 230
 Camp, 239
 Campbell, 35, 131, 132, 166, 173, 199, 210, 249, 250, 282, 283
 Cammock, 8, 10, 12, 14, 168
 Canfield, 27, 156



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

HOLY BIBLE

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- Conniers, Conners, 7, 84, 85, 110, 113, 115, 121, 141, 166, 209, 213
 Conrad, 178
 Constable, 15
 ConsolVer, 36
 Conway, 91, 92, 215, 217, 227, 235, 238, 242
 Cook, Cooke, 14, 28, 70, 99, 103, 107, 108, 109, 124, 154, 218, 247, 273, 275, 282
 Cookeney, 82
 Cookson, 18
 Cooley, 59
 Coombes, 36
 Coons, 180
 Cooper, 2, 4, 7, 27, 61, 62, 63, 143, 154, 155, 167, 197, 245, 249, 253, 283, 301, 304
 Cope, 145, 170
 Copeland, Copland, 2, 3, 4, 112, 168, 192
 Coppinger, 304
 Coran, 302
 Corbin, 9, 122, 146, 167, 189, 194, 293
 Corder, 51
 Cordones, 179
 Core, 292
 Corker, 29, 157, 158, 159
 Corlee, 282
 Cornehill, 193
 Cornick, 289
 Cornish, 1
 Cornwell, 11, 198
 Corprew, 102, 106, 164, 168, 290
 Corrin, 275
 Corsetam, 69
 Cortell, 28
 Cortlough, 86
 Cosby, 161, 162, 205, 251
 Coskin, 13
 Cosse, 175
 Cossens, 123
 Cossum, 76, 118
 Costin, 100
 Cotsell, 2
 Cotter, 289
 Cotton, 17, 95, 228, 234
 Councill, 109, 280, 282
 Court, 115
 Courtman, 27
 Courtney, 50, 245
 Courts, 247
 CoVerly, 252, 253, 301
 CoVington, 32, 235
 Cowes, 22
 Cowherd, 40, 172, 304
 Cowne, 40
 Cowper, 24, 291
 Cox, Coxe, 8, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 54, 66, 79, 81, 83, 88, 123, 133, 149, 172, 185, 189, 193, 195, 200, 201, 203, 247, 289, 297, 300
 Coxon, 177
 Coy, 118
 Craddock, 41, 81, 119, 213
 Crafford, 179
 Crafton, 27, 159
 Cragball, 161
 Craig, 178
 Craik, 198
 Cranfield, 155
 Crannage, 62
 Crane, 18
 Cranshaw, 211
 Craske, 8, 216, 217
 Cratton, 58
 Crawford, 44, 60, 175, 177, 243, 247, 250
 Crawley, 304
 Creasly, 262
 Creasor, 151
 Creasy, 205
 Creeke, 1, 2, 4
 Creekman, 43
 Creeton, 270
 Creighton, 8, 14, 139, 193
 Crenshaw, 247
 Crickman, 171
 Cresswell, 142
 Crily, 129
 Cripps, 25, 146, 232
 Crittenden, 176
 Crocker, 232, 268, 269
 Crockett, 40
 Croghan, 36
 Croker, 51
 Cromlier, 49
 Crompe, 22, 24, 149
 Cromwell, 15
 Crooke, 3, 5
 Croomof, 262
 Cropp, 233
 Cropper, 176
 Crosby, 81
 Croshaw, 78, 79, 206
 Cross, 54, 266
 Crouch, 25
 Croucher, 247
 Crow, 163
 Crowley, 60
 Crudle, 247
 Crule, 41
 Crump, 50, 51, 54, 89, 92, 93, 269
 Crumpton, 19
 Crunk, 274
 Crussell, 276
 Cruswell, 179
 Crutchfield, 59, 163
 Cryer, 132, 133
 Cugley, 25, 94, 231, 232
 Culmer, 30
 Cumbo, 173
 Cummins, 128
 Cunningham, 58, 178, 202
 Cupperwhaite, 150
 Curd, 161
 Curle, 166, 277, 278
 Curry, 46
 Curtis, 16, 75, 122, 138, 140, 162, 218
 Custis, 96, 99, 145, 294
 Cutts, 50
 Cuverius, 239
 Cypress, 243
 Cyrus, 303
 Dabney, 19, 36, 162, 211, 212, 255, 270
 Dacock, 228
 Dade, 172, 242
 Dades, 165
 Dagnell, 56
 Dale, 16, 102, 135, 136, 164, 166, 248, 252, 253, 290, 291
 Dallas, 168
 Dalton, 271
 Daly, 137
 Dameron, 112, 114, 253
 Dandridge, 34, 57, 243, 277
 Danelly, 61
 Daniell, 2, 7, 155, 169, 171, 184, 185, 243, 247, 248, 282
 Daniels, 266
 Darby, 26, 100, 245, 290
 Dardon, 280, 282
 Darell, 211
 Darke, 59
 Darnall, 89
 Darrow, 112
 Daugherty, 173
 DaVenport, 21, 160, 18, 184, 185, 248
 DaVes, 302
 Davids, 193
 Davies, 34, 55, 155, 18, 190, 279, 284
 Davis, 2, 8, 17, 18, 20, 2, 33, 45, 48, 60, 62, 63, 72, 77, 81, 82, 86, 105, 107, 123, 126, 130, 14, 161, 171, 172, 187, 18, 191, 192, 197, 208, 21, 212, 215, 220, 240, 24, 249, 251, 266, 268, 26, 270, 271, 281, 290, 30, 303
 DaVison, 161, 249
 Dawcey, 69
 Dawes, 240
 Dawkins, 139
 Dawson, 2, 7, 42, 230, 29
 Day, 284
 Deacon, 83
 Deadman, 85
 Dean, 46, 170, 171, 17, 216, 230, 243, 274, 30
 Dear, 170, 248
 Dearden, 187
 Death, 15, 174
 Debarry, 269
 Dear, 225
 Deering, 235
 DeHull, 82
 Delaplane, 299
 Delonie, 120
 Delson, 249
 Dempster, 13
 Demsey, 175
 Denbey, 165, 166, 19, 192, 251, 291
 Denham, 61, 62
 Denholm, 54
 Dennis, 99, 114, 269
 Dennison, 179
 Denny, 251
 Denson, 283
 Dent, 131, 223, 226, 296
 Denton, 220
 Denwood, 94, 95, 22, 233, 234
 Dep, 200
 Depriest, 57
 Derrick, 155
 DeVere, 179
 Dew, 13

INDEX

Dewey, 146, 294, 295
Dewsin, 12
Dexter, 151
DeYoung, 8, 189, 192
Dial, 105
Dibdall, 27, 31, 156, 159
Dickens, 183
Dickenson, 88, 289
Dickerson, 41, 248
Dickie, 59
Dickinson, 132, 272
Dickson, 252, 273
Didlack, 214
Digby, 30
Digells, 1
Digges, 38, 78, 200, 256
Dihouse, 53
Dike, 13, 141
Dilke, 93
Dillard, 209, 246, 248, 269, 271
Dillon, 33, 100, 184
Dillyard, 304
Dios, 117
Dison, 102, 106, 166, 168
Ditway, 203
Dix, 39
Dixon, 90, 98, 100, 115, 121, 144, 146, 239, 271
Dobbs, 27, 156
Dobson, 9, 303
Docotes, 248
Dodd, 93, 176, 248, 265
Dodman, 76
Dodson, 70, 73, 75, 88, 112, 114, 122, 129
Doe, 26
Doewell, 140
Doggett, 246
Doherty, 179
Dolby, 2, 97, 98, 100, 147, 223, 226, 296
Dole, 153
Doll, 155
Dollar, 175
Dollins, 244
Donaldson, 89, 235, 284, 289
Doniphan, 216, 219
Donner, 139
Donnigo, 158
Doney, 87, 121
Dorant, 207
Dosen, 227
Douglas, 17, 170, 213, 234, 246, 248, 265, 266,
Douty, 11, 138, 283
Dowdall, 91
Dowell, 60, 144
Dowman, 292
Downes, 270
Downey, 301
Downing, 12
Downs, 35
Doyle, 229
Dracas, 11
Drake, 94, 175, 280
Draper, 121, 179
Drayton, 75, 116, 149
Drenn, 140
Drew, 35, 37, 94, 95, 122, 230, 231
Drewitt, 8
Drury, 49, 103, 104, 181, 249
DriVer, 39, 65, 109, 245

Dromwright, 162
Drummond, 76, 144, 166, 303
Dryhurst, 150
Duche, 105
Dudgeon, 273
Dudley, 11, 36, 122, 139, 179, 217, 242
Due, 219
Duel, 46
Duerson, 248
Duff, 52, 250
Duffey, 53, 178
Dugar, 40
Dugen, 275
Dugg, 151
Duguid, 184
Duke, 103, 248
Dulany, 181
Dunbar, 177
Duncan, 92, 303
Duncombe, 219, 270
Duneth, 245
Dungham, 251
Dununan, 12
Dunken, 119, 131
Dunkleton, 79
Dunn, Dunne, 17, 43, 50, 111, 154, 166, 167, 198, 222, 248, 252, 291
Dunnell, 154
DunniVan, 10
Dunstan, 31
Dunthorne, 65
Dunton, 47, 144, 147, 148, 154, 223
Duparkes, 146
Dupree, 105
Durham, 214
Durrett, 248
Dutton, 103
DuVal, 247, 248
Dyamett, 246
Dye, 97, 130, 233, 248
Dyer, 12, 22, 118, 138, 181, 224
Dyes, 105
Dyson, 164
Eagle, 22
Eain, 9
Eale, 215
Ealles, 14
Earle, 73, 113, 114
Earlywine, 178
Eastin, 44, 173, 244
Eastoote, 22
Eastwood, 22, 245
Easton, 68, 187
Eaune, 290
Eckholls, 213, 273, 275
Eddis, 240
Edenburrow, 155
Edge, 293
Edgill, 61
Edloe, 80, 81, 82
Edmiston, 199
Edmonds, 40, 86, 104, 153, 196, 206, 208, 248, 268, 269
Edmunds, 36, 102, 106, 137, 223
Edmondson, 140, 141, 177, 195

Edwards, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 51, 54, 57, 73, 84, 85, 92, 103, 122, 123, 166, 168, 185, 201, 211, 21, 235, 236, 248, 250, 251, 253, 273, 290, 300, 303
Efford, 8, 80
Egbert, 171
Eggleston, 132, 290, 301
Egerton, 102
Eilbeck, 291
Elam, 83, 125, 240
Elder, 8
Eldridge, 64
Eley, 62
Elkington, 15
Elkins, 80
Ellegood, 102, 146, 166, 222, 224
Elleson, 249
Ellett, 212
Ellington, 132, 188
Elliott, 51, 58, 90, 150, 234, 248
Ellis, 2, 75, 82, 136, 141, 155, 161, 162, 197, 210
Ellsey, 92
Ellwerd, 8
Elly, 16
Ellyson, 206
Elmore, 51, 52, 301
ElVert, 141
Eland, 1, 2
Elzey, 52, 56, 265, 267
Embry, 89, 92
Emerson, 165, 247
Emmins, 57
Emry, 45
England, 63, 64, 108
English, 43, 141, 142, 17, 235, 245, 259
Ennis, 109
Eppes, 22, 24, 55, 93, 126, 127, 133, 134, 152, 233, 303
Erwin, 8, 191
Eshom, 147
Eskridge, 44
Essex, 10, 70
Estes, 60, 136, 248, 25, 272
Esthor, 164
Ethell, 131
Etheredge, 102, 164, 25
Etty, 195
Eubank, 173, 246
Eustace, 289
EVans, 11, 17, 18, 42, 4, 57, 75, 132, 133, 13, 148, 149, 155, 165, 18, 187, 188, 216, 219, 22, 230, 265, 293, 301, 303
Evence, 14
Evesest, 142
EVERett, 121, 128, 140
EVes, 144
Ewell, 52, 103, 249, 290
Ewen, 28
Ewing, 35
Eyre, Eyres, 24, 61, 9, 147, 148, 165, 220, 28, 292, 293, 295, 296
Fair, 51
Fairfax, 296
Fairfield, 249
Falconar, 102

Fall, 302
 Falvey, 50
 Fargeson, 274
 Farish, 169
 Farmer, 246, 274
 Farneyho, 169
 Farnworth, 2
 Farr, 150
 Farrar, Farrer, 81, 84,
 160, 161, 162, 250, 252,
 289
 Farrell, 173
 Farriatt, 122
 Farrington, 30, 143
 Farrow, 50
 Faucett, 73
 Faulkner, 2
 Fauntleroy, 5, 6, 193
 Fautes, 141
 Fautz, 176
 FaVer, 230
 Fawcett, 129
 Fazer, 178
 Feagan, 49
 Fears, 51
 Felton, 27, 28, 31
 Feltz, 197
 Fenn, 18, 38, 63
 Fennell, 139
 Fenner, 13
 Fenney, 209
 Fentress, 164
 Ferguson, 4, 133
 Ferrar, 23, 125
 Ferrell, 142
 Ferres, 127, 128
 Fetherstone, 126
 Field, 5, 25, 29, 42, 84,
 128, 215, 245
 Fieldhouse, 154
 Fields, 246
 Fife, 104, 164, 251
 Finch, 49
 Find, 19
 Finley, 176, 302
 Finnegan, 177
 Finney, 136, 178, 276
 Firkettle, 146
 Fish, 17
 Fishback, 89
 Fisher, 14, 54, 144, 145,
 154, 155, 156, 159, 209,
 228, 294
 Fitch, 20, 159
 Fitchett, 25, 225
 Fitzgarret, 25
 Fitzgerald, 300
 Fitzherbert, 194
 Fitzhugh, 91, 242, 298,
 299
 Flack, 108, 109
 Flake, 64, 281
 Flane, 285
 Flaugherty, 174
 Flaunders, 120
 Flax, 51
 Fleet, 49, 70, 79, 86, 88,
 189
 Fleming, 6, 10, 49, 168,
 190, 194, 195, 207, 208,
 212, 251, 284
 Fletcher, 17, 46, 237, 293
 Fling, 47
 Flint, 23, 66, 71, 115,
 143, 150
 Flippen, 303

Flood, 10, 27, 31, 77, 150,
 159
 Flournoy, 56
 Flower, 15
 Floyd, 61, 62, 205, 212,
 218
 Floyne, 86
 Flynn, 77
 Fogge, 11, 194, 195
 Foley, 89, 235
 Folkes, 163
 Fellin, 136
 Foiliot, 156
 Fontaine, 137, 154, 188
 Footman, 74
 Forbush, 94
 Force, 239
 Ford, 200, 207, 227, 269
 Forman, 250, 251
 Forrest, 51
 Forsyth, 249
 Fortesque, 24
 Fortune, 43
 Fossett, 24
 Foster, 23, 26, 54, 113,
 135, 147, 149, 221, 229,
 231, 232, 239, 240, 295,
 300, 302
 Fouch, 112
 Foulis, 272
 Fowke, 73, 117, 118
 Fowler, 25, 26, 39, 126,
 128, 149, 151, 152, 179,
 210, 240, 282
 Fox, 28, 53, 56, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 123, 142, 190, 210,
 211, 240, 265
 Foxcroft, 114, 145, 147
 Foxhall, 119, 218
 Frack, 220
 Frame, 31
 France, 175, 176
 Francis, 3, 4
 Frank, 147, 222, 292, 294
 Franklin, 45, 129, 142
 Franks, 168, 252
 Frazier, 253
 Freadly, 291
 Freeke, 73, 116
 Freeman, 9, 14, 16, 104,
 187, 197, 208, 252, 253
 French, 148, 173, 199, 229,
 235
 Freshwater, 8, 11, 12, 296
 Friend, 202, 240
 Frier, 284
 Frissell, 116
 Fristow, 192
 Frith, 14
 Frizzar, 73
 Frogett, 50
 Fromaget, 244
 Frost, 148
 Frumpton, 190
 Fry, 198, 199, 252, 290
 Fryar, 15
 Fugett, 140,
 Fulcher, 139
 Fulgham, 107, 108, 109,
 283
 Fullerton, 140, 189, 195
 Fulliamb, 63
 Furbredd, 155
 Furlong, 102
 Furnis, 172
 Futror, 155
 Fuzey, 270, 271
 Fyerbrasse, 233
 Gadbury, 213
 Gaines, 6, 7, 9, 10, 1
 140, 141, 150, 172, 19
 193, 195, 216, 217, 21
 Gainye, 66
 Gale, 240
 Galloway, 152
 Gallopin, 152
 Galt, 41, 164, 167
 Gambell, 21, 304
 Games, 140, 194
 Gammeles, 56
 Ganaway, 184
 Ganison, 220
 Ganmeony, 106
 Gannil, 150
 Gantlett, 120
 Gany, 21, 23, 94, 151
 Garder, 281
 Gardner, 50, 164, 252, 26
 Garland, 18, 19, 52, 15
 240, 288
 Garner, 6, 89
 Garnet, 172
 Garratt, Garrett, 49, 15
 157, 205, 268
 Garrick, 289
 Garroway, 164
 Garton, 219
 Gary, 34
 Gascoyne, 101, 143, 14
 222
 Gasing, 156
 Gaskey, 47
 Gaskins, 58, 94
 Gassaway, 174, 175
 Gassing, 29, 32
 Gater, 68
 Gates, 53, 59, 184
 Gather, 222
 Gathony, 292
 Gathors, 293
 Gauteir, 291
 Gayle, 239
 Gazecom, 83
 Gelding, 146, 221
 Gentry, 52
 George, 28, 62, 108, 161
 217, 228, 235, 244, 252
 Gerrall, 149
 Gerrard, 70, 114,
 Getten, 50
 Gibbs, 68, 172, 176, 187
 191, 205, 236
 Gible, 114
 Gibson, 10, 19, 20, 42, 57
 58, 77, 78, 91, 139, 207
 249, 265, 267, 296
 Giffney, 13
 Gilbert, 169, 196, 285, 30
 Gilchrist, 59, 249
 Giles, 18, 38, 127, 176
 283
 Gill, 71, 77, 78, 138, 269
 299
 Gillehan, 179
 Gillet, 6, 87
 Gilliam, 276
 Gillison, 52
 Gills, 136
 Gilson, 6, 194
 Ginings, 214
 Ginoman, 175



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Harrison, 10, 16, 28, 40,
 42, 74, 90, 120, 159, 183,
 186, 210, 217, 219, 269,
 279
 Harron, 2
 Harper, 9, 14, 17, 45, 145,
 190, 218
 Harsley, 113
 Hart, Harte, 8, 23, 52,
 157, 216, 283
 Hartford, 176
 Hartree, Hartry, 95, 129,
 232
 Hartwell, 77
 Harvy, 155, 291
 Harwar, 195
 Harwood, Harward, 7, 11,
 12, 16, 22, 23, 25, 53,
 94, 121, 233
 Haslewood, 8
 Haskins, 183, 240
 Hasley, 22
 Hatcher, 80, 81, 82, 84,
 126, 127, 149, 161, 162,
 204
 Hatchill, 277
 Hatfield, 67
 Hathaway, 237
 Hatton, 250
 Haward, 146
 Hawes, 59, 241
 Hawker, 121, 124
 Hawkins, 5, 7, 9, 12, 70,
 73, 87, 113, 138, 140,
 143, 171, 172, 225
 Hawley, 62, 63, 64, 118
 Hawks, 19
 Hawsey, 136
 Hay, 80, 120
 Hayden, 212, 228
 Hays, Hayes, 41, 49, 61,
 78, 146, 148, 173, 233,
 239, 240, 302
 Hayfield, 211
 Haynes, 17, 85, 207
 Haywood, 240
 Heaberd, 116, 118
 Headen, 173
 Heale, 122, 237
 Heally, 61
 Hearne, 281
 Heath, 16, 98, 186, 187,
 190, 195
 Heather, 218, 219
 Hebden, 155
 Hebron, 45
 Heckman, 207
 Hefferman, 290
 Hellinge, 233
 Helm, 90
 Hemings, 220
 Hemlock, 30
 Henderson, 129, 130, 172,
 211, 261
 Hendren, 46
 Hendrick, 35, 211
 Henley, 217
 Hennings, 217, 226
 Henry, 51, 66, 226
 Henshaw, 218
 Hensley, 166
 Henthorn, 178
 Herbert, 6, 103, 104, 139,
 164, 178, 189, 211, 216,
 217, 249, 251, 252, 267,
 289, 290, 291
 Herbys, 158
 Herndon, 161, 162, 170
 Herne, 8
 Hersie, 197
 Hetcher, 247
 Hether, 151
 Heuson, 20
 Heyley, 24, 66, 149, 150
 Hewlitt, 105
 Heyward, 1, 51, 117, 121,
 277
 Heywood, 2
 Hickcombottom, 155
 Hickman, 24, 72, 199
 Hicks, 20, 133, 163, 175
 Higden, 58
 Higgins, 58, 64
 Higginson, 25, 73, 146
 Highland, 46, 47
 Hiley, 105, 106, 164
 Hill, 23, 30, 34, 46, 51, 68,
 97, 102, 107, 109, 124,
 129, 154, 159, 160, 193,
 196, 210, 214, 229, 231,
 240, 268, 269, 291
 Hilliard, 154
 Hillier, 112
 Hilman, 248
 Hilton, 251, 263
 Hind, 195
 Hines, 7, 16, 59, 243
 Hinman, 97
 Hinshaw, 172
 Hinson, 63, 90
 Hinton, 71
 Hird, 63
 Hire, 54
 Hitchcock, 27, 133, 285
 Hite, 44
 Hitt, 89
 Hix, 201
 Hoane, 86
 Hobbey, 187
 Hobbs, 46, 244
 Hobdey, 211
 Hobkins, 88
 Hobson, 18, 61, 191
 Hockaday, Hoccaday, 15,
 16, 71, 77, 79, 205, 206,
 207, 269, 270
 Hodge, 303
 Hodges, 8, 9, 11, 18, 105,
 137, 154, 163, 165, 244,
 249, 290
 Hodgins, 50
 Hodgkin, 9, 23
 Hodson, Hodgson, 78, 104,
 195, 205, 249, 291
 Hoffer, 33
 Hoffmire, 251
 Hogg, 38, 268
 Hoggatt, 201
 Holbrook, 162
 Holden, 72, 114, 115
 Holder, 279
 Holding, 78, 79, 150
 Holford, 222
 Holland, 99, 160, 184, 200,
 201, 202, 204, 255
 Hollier, 4
 Hollins, 276
 Hollister, 143, 259
 Hollom, 81
 Holloway, 95, 135, 234,
 247
 Hollyman, 281
 Holman, 133, 134, 200
 Holmes, 35, 42, 79, 208,
 218, 241, 276
 Holmewood, 27, 28, 30,
 160
 Holstead, 102, 251
 Holt, 8, 30, 31, 54, 105,
 223, 225, 252
 Homes, 93
 Hone, 111
 Honnicott, 29
 Hood, 176, 198
 Hooe, 241
 Hooke, 68
 Hoomes, 35
 Hope, 79, 278
 Hopgood, 8, 11, 14, 138,
 139, 140, 141
 Hopkins, 56, 110, 139, 161,
 204, 229, 286, 287, 288
 Hopkinson, 155
 Hopper, 162, 237
 Hord, 53, 242
 Hore, 155
 Horn, 197
 Hornby, 229
 Horneing, 279
 Horsey, 82
 Horsington, 18, 120, 268
 Horsley, 11, 19, 69, 114,
 202, 203
 Horton, 86, 87, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 124, 290
 Hoskins, 66, 93, 195
 Hough, 131, 132, 265, 266
 Houl, 19
 Houlder, 110
 Houstone, 130
 Howard, 5, 20, 27, 73,
 163, 176, 201, 207, 214
 Howe, 93, 94, 230, 231
 Howell, 8, 27, 46, 82, 153,
 215, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Howgood, 27
 Howitt, 110, 112
 House, 3, 4
 Howson, 294
 Hubbard, 15, 74, 75, 80,
 139, 157, 239, 251, 274
 Huddleston, 50
 Hudgins, 53, 184
 Hudsin, 142, 154, 161,
 187, 193, 202, 224, 228,
 274, 290, 291, 301, 304
 Hudspith, 134
 Huffamn, 40
 Huggons, 150
 Hughes, 13, 47, 58, 133,
 134, 153, 166, 183, 184,
 202, 203, 206, 207, 209,
 228, 285
 Hugill, 191, 192
 Hulett, 16, 18, 114
 Hull, 9, 69, 70, 71, 107,
 111, 113, 178, 191, 194,
 195
 Hulton, 222
 Humberstone, 234
 Humphreys, 41, 113, 116,
 266
 Hundley, 247
 Huniford, 108
 Hunney, 173
 Hunt, 60, 94, 98, 110, 137,
 145, 221, 222, 225, 271,
 272

INDEX

- Hunter, 36, 196, 198, 251, 272
Huntley, 155
Hurd, 208
Hurley, 178
Hurlston, 29, 32, 156
Hurstley, 111
Hurt, 165, 180, 212
Huson, 126, 228
Hust, 71
Hutcheson, 115, 124
Hutchins, Hutchings, 83, 103, 105, 162, 164, 165, 196, 250, 280, 301
Hutchinson, 154
Hutson, 8, 180
Hutt, Hutts, 118, 284, 302
Hutton, 27, 31, 86, 105, 153, 159, 166
Hyet, 154

Iles, 120
Inch, 292
Inglis, 199, 291
Ingoe, 229
Ingram, 8, 71, 110, 191, 218, 291
Inkson, 105
Inness, 199, 273
Inoson, 276
Irby, 137, 196, 275, 301
Ireland, 77
Irish, 153
Ironmunger, 61, 124
Irwin, 277
Isbell, 161
Ives, 104
IVy, 102, 103, 165, 168

Izard, 109, 127
Jackman, 189, 191
Jackson, 9, 13, 26, 62, 63, 96, 102, 104, 105, 120, 154, 179, 203, 217, 219, 224, 228, 251, 267, 284
Jacob, Jacobs, 13, 61, 99, 100, 135, 147, 174, 216, 222, 252, 293, 294, 295
Jacobus, 141, 216
Jambon, 200
James, 9, 90, 147, 148, 153, 171, 203, 215, 235, 245, 270, 284, 293, 294, 299
Jameson, 41, 103, 140, 166
Jarnew, 117
Jarrett, 161, 163
JarVis, 2, 100, 146, 253
Jaques, 290
Jefferson, 183, 185, 200
Jefferies, 48, 153, 164, 229
Jegetes, 3
Jenerie, 25
Jenkins, 5, 6, 11, 174, 236
Jenning, Jennings, 4, 27, 28, 29, 31, 90, 105, 107, 124, 132, 149, 151, 156, 157, 168, 210, 235, 237, 267, 270, 271, 276
Jerdon, 247
Jernew, 77, 78, 113
JerVis, 291
Jessall, 27
Jessopp, 154
Jeter, 247

Johns, 135
Johnson, Johnston, 12, 20, 29, 50, 54, 55, 66, 69, 70, 73, 82, 86, 88, 99, 100, 101, 104, 110, 114, 128, 130, 135, 140, 148, 150, 160, 161, 163, 167, 172, 175, 178, 203, 204, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 230, 241, 254, 255, 271, 277, 279, 283, 284
Joliff, 60, 64, 166
Jolly, 6, 15, 283
Jones, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 23, 26, 30, 37, 47, 58, 70, 75, 84, 87, 90, 95, 102, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 143, 149, 151, 155, 156, 157, 165, 179, 180, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197, 198, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227, 230, 236, 243, 246, 247, 251, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 290, 300, 302
Jordan, 27, 28, 29, 96, 110, 140, 149, 150, 156, 157, 159
Jett, 55, 230
Joel, 104
Jouitt, 49
Jourden, 51
Joyne, 98, 292
Joyner, 109, 280, 283
Judkin, 197
Julian, 65, 68
Justice, 271, 273, 275

Kae, 279
Kairns, 178
Kamper, 237
Kavenah, 169
Kavins, 244
Kayes, 12
Kays, 52, 164
Keasler, 199
Keaton, 165
Kee, 246
Keebel, 253, 289
Keeling, 18, 67
Keene, 73
Keep, 245
Kein, 244
Keirnes, 236
Keith, 23, 24, 92, 150, 151
Kelderman, 193
Kelsick, 251, 252
Kellum, Kellam, 97, 144, 220
Kelly, 3, 11, 40, 43, 47, 52, 93, 174, 228
Kelso, 165
Kemdy, 48
Kemp, 16, 41, 86, 124, 208
Kemper, 90
Kendall, 51, 96, 223, 224, 294, 295
Kendrick, 180
Kennedy, 38, 153
Kenneygan, 189
Kenny, 13
Kent, 30, 114, 184, 285
Kenton, 235

Ker, 291
Kernear, 161
Kerney, 179
Kersley, 154
Kertley, 229
Kerton, 13, 16
Keshner, 161
Kettle, 31
Keton, 15
Kew, 31
Keye, 16, 99
Kible, 88
Kidd, 85, 105, 124, 244
Kidley, 72
Kiffin, 115
Kiggan, 28, 29, 79, 156
Killman, 13, 189, 191
Kilpin, 214
Kimberlaine, 199
Kincaid, 166
King, 2, 7, 17, 29, 32, 40, 43, 64, 79, 92, 108, 122, 124, 126, 127, 160, 171, 192, 196, 198, 202, 207, 211, 214, 216, 237, 265, 278, 279, 282, 289
Kingore, 175
Kingston, 168
Kinner, 105, 164
Kinsey, 121
Kintching, 283
Kirby, 41, 70, 201
Kirke, 95, 117, 118, 135, 215, 259, 301
Kirkman, 116
Kirkpatrick, 265, 266
Kitchen, 228
Kitchener, 18
Klung, 244
Kneverton, 3
Knibb, 125
Knight, 18, 42, 62, 64, 73, 112, 113, 115, 145, 146, 167, 174, 197, 217, 223, 252, 302
Knott, 8, 66, 67, 230, 233
Knowles, 83, 84
Koorbe, 284
Kouts, 244
Kulling, 178
Kyle, 12

Lacy, 5, 22, 192, 195, 201, 202, 206
La Guard, 66
Lad, 133, 200
Lafeet, 134
Laffin, 228
Lahaw, 175
Lake, 77, 84
Lambert, 49
Lambettson, 86
Lamkin, 89
Lancaster, 171, 250
Landrum, 54
Lane, 5, 22, 131, 168, 178, 189, 193, 201, 212, 267
Langford, 54
Langham, 301
Langley, 103, 104, 105, 166, 250, 251, 253, 289
Langston, 205, 290
Lankford, 213
Lansden, 66, 68
Lansford, 276
Laprade, 163

- Lapsley, 47
 Larchin, 252, 291
 Lary, 191
 Lashly, 198
 Lathbury, 147, 167
 Lathorpe, 215
 Latymore, 4
 Laurence, 191
 Laydon, 68
 Laud, 171
 Lavillian, 200
 Laughlin, 240
 Lawlis, 274
 Laurence, 53, 63, 110, 192, 194, 218, 285
 Lawson, 6, 10, 30, 58, 61, 62, 63, 91, 121, 164, 177, 190, 258
 Lawton, 72
 Lax, 274
 Laylor, 293
 Layne, 244
 Layter, 130
 Layton, 235
 Lea, 28, 29, 214
 Laedbeter, 187
 Leader, 4
 Leading, 25
 Leake, 27
 Lear, 74, 112, 279
 Leather, 169
 Le Bronn, 45
 Leddall, 79
 Lee, 15, 16, 48, 49, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 90, 114, 115, 119, 151, 154, 163, 170, 187, 233, 253
 Leech, 78, 86, 168
 Leftwich, 207, 286
 Legg, 54
 Leggatt, 209
 Legran, 200
 Legrand, 272
 Leigh, 39, 210, 213
 Leitch, 250, 291
 Lells, 291
 Lem, 284
 Lemon, 249
 Lennon, 149, 179
 Lenton, 11
 Leonard, 144
 Leplong, 45
 Leslie, 291
 Lester, 278
 Lewelling, 104, 105, 166, 167, 252, 291
 Lewer, 107
 Lewin, 62
 Lewis, 10, 16, 20, 38, 46, 47, 57, 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 104, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 137, 154, 162, 163, 188, 191, 192, 195, 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 215, 223, 230, 239, 244, 266, 270, 283, 284, 289, 291
 Libby, 102
 Lickburrowe, 153
 Lidd, 6
 Liggett, 50
 Liggon, 84, 125, 126, 203
 Light, 208, 276
 Lightburn, 180
 Lightfoot, 173, 213
 Liles, 204
 Limscott, 279
 Lind, 46
 Lindsay, 166, 171, 172, 177, 180, 241
 Link, 53
 Linney, 171, 189
 Linton, 38
 Lipscomb, 34, 55, 212, 243, 303
 Lishman, 289
 Little, 114, 131, 136
 Littleboy, 32
 Littlepage, 211, 269
 Littleton, 96, 145, 146, 292, 293
 Livingston, 252, 301
 Lock, 45, 47
 Locket, 200, 201
 Lockey, 207, 208
 Lockhart, 177
 Lodell, 78
 Loden, 46, 304
 Lodge, 142
 Loes, 9
 Lofland, 225
 Loftis, 2
 Logan, 166, 202, 275
 Lomax, 241
 London, 243
 Long, 57, 150, 170, 227, 246, 247, 280
 Loper, 7
 Lord, 51, 57, 116, 117, 118
 Love, 48, 143, 267, 289
 Loveing, 270
 Lovell, 119
 Lovely, 44
 Lovett, 250, 289
 Low, 179
 Lowery, 103, 105, 164, 248, 252
 Lowne, 83, 126
 Loyall, 253
 Lloyd, 68, 118, 171, 194, 216, 219, 227, 285
 Lowry, 3
 Lucas, 7, 9, 50, 51, 86, 147, 195, 215, 295
 Luck, 154, 272
 Luddle, 139
 Ludeman, 59
 Ludlowe, 28, 70, 73, 77, 79
 Ludwell, 83, 119, 194
 Luke, 107, 147, 157, 171, 222, 289, 295
 Lumken, 139
 Lunn, 142, 258
 Lunsford, 87
 Lupo, 65
 Lush, 167
 Luttrall, 89
 Lybing, 25
 Lyddall, 206, 208
 Lyle, 128, 181
 Lyman, 120
 Lynch, 49, 59, 301
 Lynn, 90
 Lyon, 47
 Mabin, 41
 Macalroy, 104
 Macby, 272
 Maccaboy, 237
 Maccallester, 212
 Macceney, 184
 Macgregory, 112
 Machin, 25, 137, 138, 208
 Mackarthlin, 228
 Mackbe, 275
 Mackduel, 103
 Mackenny, 128, 144, 216, 282, 283
 Macklin, 300
 Mackmile, 282
 Mackrell, 30
 Mackwilliam, 96
 Maclean, 251
 Maclin, 137
 Macon, 27, 133, 211
 Macomber, 245
 Macrae, 91
 Macubins, 123
 Madding, 13
 Maddox, 146
 Madehart, 10
 Maderson, 54
 Madison, 10, 15, 76, 109, 170, 193, 206, 207, 213, 214, 268, 269
 Madox, 16, 162, 303
 Maffitt, 219
 Magee, 103
 Mabanes, 304
 Mahoney, 150, 173
 Maines, 178
 Maior, 95
 Maise, 187
 Major, 11, 27, 121, 135, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 231, 232, 266, 269, 303
 Malbone, 102, 103
 Mallerd, 72
 Mallory, 1, 2, 5, 34, 163, 170, 176, 210, 277
 Malone, 187, 236
 Man, 198, 280
 Manable, 271
 Mandett, 269
 Mandrew, 283
 Mandsley, 140, 141
 Mandue, 280
 Mane, 138
 Mann, 45, 127
 Mannering, 227
 Manning, 23, 48, 53, 10, 167, 248, 250, 251, 252
 Mansell, 10, 25, 73, 7, 149
 Mansfield, 43, 48, 192
 Manson, 3
 Mantle, 163
 Many, 136
 Mapp, 99, 100, 221, 224
 Mardis, 175
 Markham, 81, 240
 Marks, 218
 Marley, 291
 Marnes, 249
 Marnex, 164
 Marriott, 28, 29, 31, 32
 Marrow, 54
 Mars, 57
 Marsden, 252
 Marsh, 13, 129, 148, 19, 191, 285
 Marshall, 3, 36, 37, 6, 65, 93, 146, 148, 15, 169, 173, 201, 220, 22, 228, 229, 236, 282, 28, 294, 300



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

Know Your Bible

Forgotten Books' Full Membership provides unlimited access to more than 28,000 volumes of Christian literature for \$8.99/month

**HOLY
BIBLE**

Continue

*Fair use policy applies

- Mullins, 20, 133, 162, 263
 Mumford, 186, 188
 Muncaster, 140
 Munday, 155
 Munden, 58
 Munk, 224
 Munroe, 70, 90, 113, 165
 Muntford, 159
 Murden, 106, 252, 291, 300
 Murdock, 175
 Murphree, 164
 Murphy, 155, 177, 179, 244, 272, 302
 Murrah, 301
 Murray, 49, 54, 105, 181, 184, 243, 248, 250, 289
 Murrell, 27, 29, 201
 Murrow, 219
 Muse, 245
 Musgrove, 175, 176
 Much, 304
 Muter, 36, 289
 Myson, 150
- Nance, 82
 Nangle, 139
 Napier, 17
 Narrett, 246
 Naseworthy, 108
 Nash, 105, 165, 205, 249, 290
 Naylor, 3, 4, 8, 141
 Neale, 66, 94, 95, 231, 237
 Neech, 145
 Neil, 304
 Nelmes, 113
 Nelson, 19, 92, 102, 145, 147, 237, 248, 258, 274, 284
 Nepler, 47
 Nesum, 69
 Neves, 162
 Nevett, 192
 NeVill, NeVille, 35, 89, 134, 174, 204, 205, 281
 New, 48, 216
 Newberry, 6
 Newbould, 251
 Newby, 58, 303
 Newcomb, 303
 Newell, 28, 270
 Newland, 89
 Newman, 14, 47, 71, 123, 128, 150, 172, 192, 194, 285
 Newnam, 294
 Newsum, 197, 198
 Newton, 150, 216, 217, 227, 251, 291
 Nicholas, 134
 Nicholls, 6, 12, 84, 86, 103, 122, 123, 140, 187, 212
 Nicholson, 155, 165, 167, 197, 237, 251, 252, 290, 291
 Nickason, 102
 Nickelson, 47, 103, 104
 Nickins, 45, 303
 Nightingale, 162
 Nimmo, 104, 166
 Nisbet, 106
 Nix, 20
 Nixon, 46
 Noelle, 11, 246
- Nonnent, 246
 Noock, 147
 Noland, 204
 Norly, 146
 Norman, 75
 Normanton, 67
 North, 138, 192, 233
 Northcott, 251
 Northcross, 197
 Northern, 167, 216
 Northin, 284
 Northworthy, 282
 Norton, 11, 15, 27
 Norvell, 52, 59
 Norwood, 61, 157
 Nosworth, 63
 Nottingham, 99, 101, 148, 222, 223, 294, 295
 Nourse, 83
 Nowell, 45, 270
 Nowlin, 162
 Nubold, 155
 Nuckles, 202
 Nugent, 92
 Nunick, 155
 Nurse, 119
 Nuton, 233
 Nutt, 114, 140, 220
- Oagely, 103
 Oast, 105
 Obannon, 89
 Obert, 121
 O'Brien, 103
 Odean, 253
 Ogell, 154, 199
 Oglesby, 201
 Ogletree, 18
 Old, 248
 Oldacre, 266
 Oldham, 35
 Oldis, 69, 109
 Oldner, 104, 291
 Oliffe, 252
 Olive, 170
 Oliver, 50, 56, 64, 107, 211
 Onaughton, 97
 Oneal, 301
 Oram, 176
 Orange, 168
 Orchard, 27
 Orgill, 11
 Orich, 178
 Orley, 71
 Orr, 43
 Osborne, 21, 25, 81, 82, 128, 178, 240
 Osheal, 105, 252, 290
 Osman, 222
 Otey, 286
 Oust, 301
 Overby, 276
 Overed, 76, 118
 Overlin, 178
 Overly, 187
 Overman, 79
 Overstreet, 120, 121
 Overton, 5, 37, 39, 191, 192
 Owen, 52, 134, 137, 138
 Owens, 251, 290, 291
 Owles, 23
- Pace, 161
 Pacey, 228
 Padens, 41
- Page, 10, 11, 120, 121, 146, 172, 195, 212, 241, 246, 248, 270
 Paget, 138
 Pain, Paine, Payne, 6, 8, 10, 37, 56, 86, 124, 134, 142, 161, 163, 190, 193, 194, 201, 203, 214, 218, 224, 234, 235, 261, 267
 Palliday, 284
 Palman, 300
 Palmer, 14, 27, 44, 48, 52, 76, 108, 109, 109, 114, 119, 131, 151, 162, 207, 208, 224, 262, 266, 26
 Panford, 25
 Pankey, 161, 240
 Pannell, 14, 141
 Parfitt, 85
 Parham, 195, 197
 Parish, 2, 25, 110, 161, 162, 163, 166, 272, 27
 Parke, 80
 Parker, 2, 12, 23, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 74, 80, 81, 90, 125, 150, 170, 177, 202, 217, 218, 226, 242, 280
 Parks, 51
 Parlen, 179
 Parnell, 279, 282
 Parr, 274
 Parramore, 220, 293
 Parrott, 26, 123
 Parrum, 186, 187
 Parson, 154, 275
 Parsons, 177, 277
 Partin, 68, 197
 Parry, 11, 69, 71, 86, 110, 111, 123, 140, 184
 Passmore, 188
 Pasteur, 167, 251, 253
 Pate, 58, 116, 191, 220
 Patterson, 55, 139, 172, 201
 Patin, 28
 Pattison, 22, 23, 122, 186, 192, 240
 Patton, 73
 Patrick, 14
 Paul, 178
 Paulson, 284
 PaVi, 53
 Paxton, 10
 Payton, 75, 76, 117, 153
 Peace, 53
 Peach, 284
 Peachey, 7, 9, 219, 259
 Peacock, 8, 215
 Pead, 106
 Peale, 14, 24, 119
 Pearl, 199
 Pearse, 253
 Pearson, 165, 173, 213
 Peart, 105, 251
 Peasley, 16, 270
 Peck, 9, 13, 207
 Peckey, 13
 Pedenden, 136
 Peenie, 9
 Peers, 163
 Peddocke, 234
 Peirce, 22, 149, 152, 23, 253
 PelVe, 129
 Pelham, 43, 180
 Pellam, 15

INDEX

xi

- Pells, 15, 194
 Pemberton, 47, 246
 Pencherman, 80
 Pendleton, 33, 136, 301
 Penix, 21
 Penkethman, 18
 Penn, 11, 12
 Pennington, 197
 Penny, 49
 Perce, 125, 153
 Perkins, 83, 126, 140, 153, 162, 216, 218, 245
 Perkinton, 243
 Perks, 284
 Pero, 203
 Perrie, 118
 Perrin, 1, 5, 78, 95, 126, 129, 135
 Perrot, 64
 Perry, 26, 29, 30, 32, 48, 57, 155, 159, 232, 245, 303
 Perryman, 60
 Pertall, 105
 Pescott, 15
 Peters, 25, 138, 140, 194, 218, 300
 Peterson, 5, 140, 188, 192, 304
 Pett, 193
 Pettaway, 159
 Petter, 2
 Pettigrew, 117
 Pettite, 148, 208
 Pettock, 96
 Pettus, 10, 76, 113, 212, 247, 270
 Pettypoole, 188
 Petty, 7, 10
 Petway, 25, 32, 195, 197
 Peyton, 11, 37, 90, 131, 235, 239, 245
 Pharrin, 25
 Phells, 3
 Phelps, 178
 Phibbs, 27
 Phillips, 9, 20, 23, 35, 43, 49, 71, 72, 74, 75, 85, 86, 87, 88, 102, 103, 138, 166, 178, 227, 229, 232, 291
 Philpin, 228
 Philpot, 72, 117, 118
 Phipps, 48
 Phripp, 102, 166
 Pickens, 194
 Pickett, 50, 90, 91, 92, 235
 Pickrel, 300
 Pictoe, 17
 Piddel, 72
 Pierce, 69, 118, 119, 191, 279, 280
 Pierpont, 284
 Pigg, 138, 192, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 214, 268, 270, 276
 Piggot, 127, 145, 147, 284
 Piles, 131
 Pilkington, 104
 Pinkeman, 80, 120
 Pinner, 111
 Piper, 119, 303
 Pistol, 133
 Pitcher, 284
 Pitman, 30, 220
 Pitt, Pitts, 62, 63, 64, 65, 97, 100, 107, 108, 155, 247, 281, 295
 Place, 67, 81, 125
 Plainier, 9
 Pleasants, 127, 161, 185, 197, 204
 Pley, 9, 13, 140, 192
 Plouvier, 120
 Plummer, 240
 Pockett, 84
 Poe, 248
 Poe, 243, 300
 Poindexter, 255, 256, 258
 Pointer, 41, 160
 Polett, 248
 Pollam, 205
 Pollard, 50, 271, 273
 Polock, 176
 Pool, Poole, 3, 12, 55, 65, 66, 69, 103, 144, 249, 277
 Poor, 161, 162
 Pope, 73, 74, 75, 115, 116, 117, 235, 282, 283
 Porter, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 102, 103, 106, 127, 165, 167, 168, 177, 205, 249, 252, 253
 Porterfield, 37
 Portis, 109
 Portlock, 103, 104, 105, 106, 165, 166, 168, 290, 291
 Portus, 87, 88
 Posey, 42
 Potter, 121, 122, 123, 124, 160
 Potts, 131
 Poulden, 144
 Poulson, 59
 Powell, 1, 4, 6, 14, 22, 31, 48, 55, 58, 65, 68, 70, 98, 122, 137, 139, 145, 157, 162, 173, 221, 231, 265, 271, 272, 273, 279, 280, 283, 302
 Power, 26
 Powers, 162
 Powle, 176
 Pownder, 154
 Poythress, 132
 Prata, 106, 168
 Pratt, 82
 Preedy, 4
 Preeson, 98, 99, 111
 Presly, 69, 70, 298
 Pride, 304
 Preston, 110
 Prettyman, 3, 96, 130
 Price, 2, 4, 11, 24, 29, 78, 82, 121, 133, 143, 154, 203, 205, 208, 222, 223, 224, 303
 Prichard, 15, 132, 187, 215
 Prickett, 191
 Priddy, 78, 205, 206, 268
 Pritchett, 47
 Pritt, 220
 Proby, 289, 291
 Procter, 143, 281, 300
 Proffit, 161
 Prosser, 13, 14, 144, 195, 202, 216
 Prossier, 268
 Protherock, 155
 Provo, 236
 Pruett, 128, 161
 Pryor, 15, 16, 22, 38, 25
 Puckett, 35, 127
 Pudivatt, 63
 Pugh, 35, 105, 243, 282, 289
 Pukles, 206
 Pullam, 206, 208
 Pullapin, 23
 Pulliam, 17, 20, 256
 Punter, 45
 Purcell, 283
 Purifye, 66, 67
 Pursen, 21
 Pursley, 51
 Puryear, 60
 Pusey, 272
 Pyland, 16, 107
 Pyne, 69
 Quarles, 34, 39, 47, 55, 59, 169, 245
 Quigley, 119
 Quin, 302
 Quincy, 186
 Quinton, 153
 Quirk, 300
 Rabyshaw, 224
 Rachel, 196
 Racle, 207, 269
 Raddish, 284
 Radford, 125, 126
 Radley, 230
 Rae, 166
 Ragor, 176
 Ragsdale, 47, 125
 Railey, 160, 162
 Rainberte, 231
 Raines, 132, 188, 214, 30
 Rainshaw, 67
 Rallison, 2
 Ralls, 149, 151
 Ramsay, 16, 164, 166, 210, 250
 Ramshaw, 25
 Randall, 13, 251
 Randolph, 29, 30, 49, 59, 83, 125, 126, 134, 160, 161, 185, 200, 217
 Ranger, 57
 Rankins, 40, 237, 303
 Ransdall, 40, 90, 235
 Ranshaw, 67
 Ransom, 113, 114
 Ransone, 183, 185
 Rapean, 200
 Rapier, 211
 Rascoe, 223, 295
 Rases, 292
 Rason, 190
 Ratcliffe, 97, 130
 Ravenscraft, 58
 Raw, 138
 Rawlins, 16, 27, 28, 30, 156
 Ray, 35, 175
 Rayley, 202
 Raymond, 30
 Rayney, 124
 Raynor, 46
 Rea, 184, 268

- Read, Reade, 15, 37, 38,
70, 72, 76, 84, 88, 113,
114, 118, 137, 228, 229,
269, 289, 293, 302
- Reardon, 44
- Reavell, 233
- Rector, 131
- Redcorss, 149
- Redd, 160
- Redden, 43
- Redding, 153, 155
- Reddy, 36
- Redford, 128, 162
- Redman, 94, 249
- Reece, 133
- Reid, 53
- Reily, 193
- Renn, 196
- Renny, 96, 97, 129
- Rent, 200
- Resburne, 284
- Respass, 98
- Retterford, 183
- Rey, 61
- Reynolds, 30, 32, 47, 65,
71, 72, 90, 110, 115, 169,
178, 228, 269, 280
- Rhea, 302
- Rhoads, Rhodes, 49, 267,
304
- Rhodum, 113
- Rice, 20, 33, 60, 115, 141,
144, 215, 219, 220, 263,
304
- Rich, 201, 304
- Richards, 59, 162, 164,
214, 297, 305
- Richardson, 6, 7, 12, 77,
102, 108, 109, 130, 186,
198, 217, 272
- Richeson, 56, 86, 179, 247
- Rickett, 32
- Ricketts, 43
- Rickle, 274
- Riddle, 160, 161, 162
- Riddlehurst, 250
- Rideing, 129
- Riderford, 11
- Ridgeley, 154
- Ridgell, 154
- Ridley, 300
- Rigoy, 87, 88
- Rigg, 212
- Riley, 153, 154, 178, 190
- Ringo, 91
- Rings, 45
- Ritch, 167
- Ritson, 291
- RiVes, 186, 187, 188, 250
- Rixey, 235
- Roach, 75, 169, 178, 245
- Roane, 33
- Robe, 104, 165
- Roberson, 188
- Roberts, 6, 17, 29, 34, 49,
55, 67, 105, 121, 136,
140, 141, 144, 164, 197,
198, 216, 220, 223, 224,
225, 245, 249, 252, 273,
277, 280, 293, 295
- Robertson, 48, 54, 103,
240, 304
- Robins, 66, 69, 70, 96,
101, 136, 217, 218, 220,
225, 230, 231, 262, 292
- Robinson, 4, 25, 31, 56,
73, 83, 86, 87, 97, 122,
129, 130, 131, 141, 162,
164, 178, 179, 184, 191,
192, 204, 227, 241, 242,
276, 280, 291, 295
- Robion, 181
- Robison, 189
- Rochefort, 15, 139, 140,
141
- Rodden, 304
- Rodes, 161
- Roe, 62, 66
- Rogers, 39, 60, 98, 113,
114, 115, 117, 126, 155,
168, 214, 236, 291
- Rolinson, 155
- Rolles, 285
- Rollins, 236
- Rolt, 13
- Romer, 14
- Ronald, 290
- Rooke, 178
- Rookwood, 71
- Roots, 88
- Roper, 94, 231
- Roscoe, 101, 148
- Rose, 1, 16, 27, 28, 31, 46,
159
- Rosier, 70, 72, 74, 116,
135
- Ross, 54, 167, 168
- Roszel, 131
- Rothery, 164, 165, 168,
289
- Rountree, 162
- Rowe, 48
- Rowland, 196
- Rowzee, 7, 9, 13, 88, 140,
218, 219
- Roy, 39, 270
- Royall, 2, 60, 81, 127, 173,
240, 276
- Rucker, 34, 39, 171, 179
- Ruddell, 2
- Rudder, 38
- Rue, 221
- Ruffin, 109
- Ruggles, 2
- Rumage, 176
- Runalds, 203
- Runsberg, 165
- Russell, 3, 7, 11, 43, 45,
49, 58, 102, 104, 131,
151, 152, 155, 177, 272,
291
- Rust, 302
- Rutherford, 160
- Rutter, 281
- Ryan, 19
- Rycroft, 59
- Rydman, 59
- Rye, 85
- Ryman, 13
- Sabrell, 120
- Sackett, 9
- Sadler, 186
- Saffall, 72
- Saffen, 139
- Saied, 169
- Sailes, 134, 138
- Saines, 29
- Sale, 246
- Salisbury, 72, 87, 113,
114, 229
- Salle, 201
- Saman, 223
- Sames, 32
- Samford, 11, 139, 190,
191, 193, 215
- Sample, 244
- Samson, Sampson, 13,
140, 141, 162, 246
- Sanderford, 50
- Sanders, Saunders, 18, 40,
53, 91, 93, 124, 131, 148,
154, 161, 163, 168, 199,
201, 230, 231, 234, 247,
257, 275, 280, 283
- Sanderson, 30, 224
- Sandever, 80
- Sandland, 248
- Sandor, 295
- Sandy, 12, 22
- Sanford, 51, 226
- Sannell, 248
- Sansum, 37
- Sapheir, 68
- Sargent, 142, 215, 258
- Satchell, 294
- Satterwhite, 275, 304
- SaVage, 14, 26, 33, 87, 93,
94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104,
129, 136, 145, 146, 199,
221, 223, 232
- SaVeall, 178
- SaVory, 3
- Sawyer, 158
- Sax, 69
- Saxon, 8
- Sayer, 103, 153
- Saynes, 30
- Scady, 104
- Scarbrough, 25, 94, 95, 96,
97, 129, 136, 225, 230,
231, 232, 233, 234
- Scarsbricke, 18
- Sclater, 204
- Scott, 5, 13, 15, 24, 37, 50,
52, 59, 90, 91, 102, 104,
105, 133, 134, 162, 164,
167, 170, 186, 204, 222,
225, 231, 233, 234, 240,
245, 279, 282, 283, 289
- ScoVell, 234
- Scruggs, 183
- Seabrell, 208
- Seal, 272
- Searle, 75, 119
- Sears, 239
- Searsey, 19
- Seaton, 75, 158
- Seaward, 25, 61, 62, 63, 64
- Seay, 272
- Sebastian, 131
- Sebrell, 79, 113
- Seeman, 15
- Segar, 87, 124
- Seizer, 248
- Selfe, 116, 247
- Sell, 244
- Sellaway, 280
- SelVey, 129
- Senior, 221
- Sergeant, 8, 11, 14
- SerVant, 3
- Session, 155, 189
- Settle, 142, 230, 267
- Severne, 135
- Seward, 107
- Sexton, 270
- Seymour, 212



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

**All you can read
for only
\$8.99/month**

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



Stripe, 101
 Strong, 160
 Strother, 75, 76, 169, 296,
 297, 298
 Stroud, 187
 Stubblefield, 169, 180, 181,
 241
 Stubbs, 53
 Stump, 174
 Sturdevant, 83, 155
 Sturman, 117, 118
 Styles, 63
 Sublett, 173
 Subburroue, 285
 Suggitt, 13
 Sulie, 134
 Sullin, 272
 Sullivan, 11, 130, 192, 300
 Summerell, 281
 Summers, 48, 265
 Surgisson, 154
 Sutherland, 164, 165, 167,
 200, 290
 Suttle, 6
 Sutton, 164, 214
 Swann, 24, 25, 28, 149,
 156, 157, 158
 Swearingen, 45
 Sweete, 25, 63
 Sweney, 4, 102, 104, 165,
 167, 290
 Swindall, 144
 Swift, 23, 203, 204
 Swinsonne, 231
 Swope, 34
 Sykes, 56, 282
 Syme, 134
 Symons, 4, 69, 72, 111,
 154, 251

Taberer, 64, 160, 280
 Tabb, 5, 44, 68, 69, 71,
 111, 239, 240
 Tacker, 194
 Talbot, Talbutt, 11, 104,
 105, 138, 140, 166, 167,
 251, 252, 270, 274, 285,
 290, 291
 Taliaferro, 16, 52, 60, 171,
 172, 193, 241, 242
 Tally, 187, 188
 Tandey, 217
 Tankred, 98, 101, 222, 225
 Tannehill, 42, 177
 Tanner, 2, 127, 203, 222
 Tapp, 174, 299
 Tarbuck, 292
 Tarlton, 269, 279
 Tate, 17, 48
 Tatem, Tatum, 102, 103,
 105, 146, 187, 253, 290,
 291
 TaVerner, 141, 217
 Taylor, 1, 3, 6, 13, 14, 27,
 29, 31, 39, 45, 55, 62, 65,
 84, 85, 86, 89, 95, 96, 105,
 113, 120, 124, 125, 128,
 130, 132, 135, 136, 142,
 143, 144, 147, 155, 158,
 164, 165, 166, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 177, 202,
 209, 211, 212, 213, 214,
 215, 216, 220, 227, 234,
 236, 241, 244, 250, 251,
 258, 259, 260, 261, 277,
 284, 289, 295, 304
 Teague, 144, 223

Tebbs, 299
 Teffett, 23
 Temple, 246
 Terrell, 19, 171, 206, 301
 Terry, 41, 137, 211, 250,
 271, 274
 Thacker, 63, 121, 210, 211,
 212, 213
 Thatcher, 6, 12, 85, 88,
 123, 124
 Thelaball, 105, 166, 249,
 289, 290
 Thelwell, 279
 Thevenos, 149
 Thomas, 9, 13, 26, 28, 29,
 51, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 91, 95, 103, 110, 111,
 112, 114, 123, 124, 134,
 139, 151, 165, 169, 170,
 189, 205, 212, 228, 244,
 246, 272, 280, 281, 284
 Thomlin, 15
 Thomlinson, 197
 Thomason, 155
 Thompson, 20, 22, 36, 43,
 55, 69, 93, 105, 122, 129,
 160, 166, 167, 168, 169,
 174, 196, 211, 221, 225,
 243, 244, 248, 256, 289,
 302
 Thorman, 223
 Thornbrough, 71
 Thornburn, 245
 Thornbury, 141
 Thornton, 60, 89, 142, 179,
 216, 220, 227, 280
 Thornwell, 137
 Thorogood, 22, 24, 68, 69,
 110, 111, 149
 Thorpe, 11
 Thresh, 5
 Throp, 282
 Thrush, 87
 Thurmore, 2
 Thweatt, 41
 Tias, 31
 Tibbs, 104
 Tidner, 84
 Tiffe, 229
 Tiller, 196, 246
 Tillery, 11, 302
 Tilley, 111
 Tilney, 97, 129, 144
 Tilpot, 136
 Tilt, 116
 Timberlake, 181, 246
 Time, 219
 Timkins, 172
 Tindall, 204
 Tinker, 53
 Tinkler, 273
 Tinsley, 171
 Todd, 110, 111, 209, 210,
 222
 Toft, 97
 Toler, 180
 Toles, 294
 Tolin, 174
 Tomer, 1, 3
 Tomlin, 72, 175, 192, 216,
 281
 Tomlinson, 171, 253
 Tomouth, 104
 Tompkins, 47, 241
 Tooke, 64, 107, 108
 Toone, 13
 Toplys, 284
 Topp, 140

Topsail, 153
 Totman, 23
 Towers, 34, 55
 Towles, 60, 241
 Towlson, 96
 Townshend, 43, 71, 154,
 301
 Towse, 154
 Trabue, 162, 205
 Tracey, 290
 Trainum, 227
 Tralany, 234
 Traveller, 94, 95, 231
 TraVers, 7, 117, 226, 229
 Treble, 274
 Treekle, 53, 55
 Tremsir, 212
 Trent, 55, 126, 185, 217,
 284
 Trigg, 25
 Triplett, 42, 49, 57, 194,
 230, 235
 TriVett, 29
 Trotter, 5
 Trumbull, 15
 Trussell, 70
 Tucker, 18, 65, 66, 102,
 104, 132, 164, 167, 188,
 249, 250, 251, 252, 29
 Tuell, 103
 Tuggle, 163
 Tullagh, 281
 Tullos, 235
 Tully, 3
 Tune, 192
 Tunstall, 37, 81, 82, 270
 Tupman, 42
 Tupper, 116
 Turges, 16
 Turk, 243
 Turner, 1, 6, 12, 18, 19,
 21, 101, 127, 139, 155,
 160, 203, 207, 220, 250,
 269, 284, 302
 Turpin, 101, 128, 183, 20
 Tutt, 46
 Twiford, 222
 Tyas, 156
 Tyler, 197, 267
 Tyree, 44, 269
 Tyser, 46
 Umbreckhouse, 248
 Underhill, 80, 100, 144,
 145, 147, 268
 Underwood, 7, 53, 141,
 153, 189, 190, 218, 280,
 282
 Upshaw, 45, 241
 Upshott, 129
 Upton, 5, 22, 23, 25, 61,
 62, 63, 85, 226
 Urton, 297, 298
 Usher, 300
 Utie, 151, 232
 Vadien, 273
 Valentine, 40, 63
 Vanbibber, 274
 Vance, 60, 174, 276
 Van Deavorack, 121
 Vanderhood, 200
 Vanduvall, 39
 Vann, 178
 Vancrit, 68
 Vanmeter, 57
 Varden, 59
 Vardie, 120

Vasser, 280
 Vaster, 22
 Vaughan, 30, 95, 136, 161, 198, 209, 232, 268, 271, 275
 Vaulx, 17, 80, 218
 Vauly, 74, 75, 117
 Vaus, 71, 77, 78, 79
 Vawter, 34, 57, 246, 248
 Veale, 104, 166, 168, 174, 219, 249, 290
 Venable, 20
 Verling, 250
 Vezie, 122, 125
 Via, 20
 Vicaries, 209
 Vicars, Vickers, 48, 109, 138, 142
 Vicount, 67
 Vincent, 71, 76, 117, 220
 Violet, 178
 Viper, 285
 ViVian, 169
 Voglusan, 35
 Vowell, 242
 Vowles, 40

Waddelow, 136
 Wade, 1, 3, 16, 21, 43, 59, 108, 120, 133, 163, 276, 281
 Wading, 76, 85, 193
 Wadlow, 130, 234
 Wafeld, 175
 Wagner, 92, 176
 Waight, 14, 142
 Wainhouse, 225
 Wakefield, 104, 108, 164, 249
 Walden, 43, 244
 Waldron, 16
 Wale, 17
 Walke, 105
 Walker, 3, 10, 59, 70, 71, 72, 95, 102, 112, 114, 120, 132, 133, 135, 142, 143, 144, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 179, 191, 194, 195, 203, 223, 250, 253, 277, 278
 Wall, 74, 137, 291
 Wallace, 1, 4, 5, 34, 56, 58, 138, 176, 251, 277
 Waller, 49, 164, 176, 249
 Wallis, 77, 167
 Wallop, 97
 Walmack, 161
 Walsh, 105
 Walter, 72, 73, 113, 147
 Walthall, 240
 Waltham, 83, 96, 136
 Walton, 22, 73, 95, 108, 149, 202, 261, 262, 263, 271, 276, 286
 Wamack, 202
 Ward, 10, 80, 81, 82, 8, 147, 201, 216, 219, 233, 240, 263, 280, 284, 285
 Warden, 26, 165, 216
 Ware, 28, 64, 178, 213, 268, 300
 Wareham, 113
 Warick, 60
 Warleich, 110
 Warman, 53, 117
 Warmstorf, 199
 Warneck, 60

Warner, 5, 16, 123, 173, 291
 Warren, 5, 24, 29, 100, 101, 127, 156, 158, 215, 221, 284, 289, 303
 Warriner, 12, 158
 Warring, 10, 28, 157
 Washborn, 154
 Washington, 10, 12, 39, 76, 115, 116, 198, 199, 242
 Wass, 1
 Waterfield, 99, 147
 Waterhouse, 147
 Waters, 28, 66, 129, 145, 146, 219, 221, 224, 275, 299
 Waterson, 146, 224, 295
 Watkins, 15, 28, 51, 77, 157, 158, 160, 165, 198, 201, 213, 218, 271, 273, 279
 Watkinson, 96, 127
 Watlington, 165
 Watson, 49, 64, 88, 117, 126, 154, 217, 228, 289, 290, 291
 Watt, 224
 Watts, 4, 15, 63, 65, 67, 71, 110, 112, 146, 169, 249, 277, 296
 Wayles, 183, 184
 Weading, 115
 Weatheradge, 166
 Weatherspoon, 171
 Weaver, 22, 26, 47, 92, 235
 Webb, 7, 17, 33, 47, 93, 104, 119, 142, 143, 159, 160, 165, 202, 203, 208, 215, 219, 226, 238, 251, 253, 304
 Weber, 163
 Webley, 17, 139, 219
 Webster, 77, 84, 125, 126, 159, 233
 Wedgbar, 302
 Weedon, 33, 59, 118, 119, 245
 Weeke, 16
 Weire, 191, 193, 194, 216
 Welch, 9, 29, 48, 52, 87, 125, 179, 305
 Welday, 49
 Weldon, 105, 167
 Wells, 17, 72, 75, 84, 124, 126, 133, 194, 215, 249, 290
 Wentworth, 18
 Wesks, 120
 West, 9, 11, 67, 78, 79, 91, 97, 109, 131, 132, 140, 192, 219, 228, 232, 246, 283
 Westbrook, 188
 Westcombe, 15
 Westcott, 44
 Westerhouse, 144
 Weston, 155
 Westwarv, 108
 Westwood, 4, 278
 Wetherfield, 154
 Wethersby, 1
 Wetherstone, 141
 Whale, 48, 123, 138
 Wharton, 213
 Wheatley, 109, 237

Wheeler, 6, 10, 16, 54, 140, 285
 Whetstone, 117, 118
 Whetter, 48
 Whiddon, 102, 164, 250
 Whitaker, 1
 Whitakes, 50
 Whithart, 231
 Whitby, 72
 White, 2, 5, 8, 10, 40, 44, 54, 57, 87, 116, 119, 120, 122, 132, 133, 138, 140, 144, 148, 149, 165, 166, 169, 171, 192, 193, 212, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228, 244, 248, 297, 301
 Whitehall, 132
 Whitehaire, 269, 270
 Whitehead, 79, 198, 211
 Whitfield, 3, 4
 Whiting, 23, 39, 239
 Whittington, 136
 Whitlock, 6, 140, 212
 Whitmore, 50
 Whitredge, 215
 Whitton, 39
 Whitty, 6
 Willding, 195
 Wiere, 142
 Wigg, 154
 Wigges, 279
 Wilcocks, 140, 274, 277
 Wild, 79, 146, 121
 Wildair, 290
 Wiley, 33
 Wilkin, 206
 Wilkins, 94, 95, 100, 101, 135, 145, 167, 221, 223, 231, 232, 234, 248, 250, 251, 290, 292, 303
 Wilkinson, 23, 64, 91, 110, 150, 151, 154
 Wilks, 150
 Willard, 193
 Willary, 149, 151
 Willbourne, 213
 Willett, 292
 Williams, 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 39, 43, 46, 48, 53, 57, 60, 75, 80, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 105, 110, 113, 120, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, 163, 165, 173, 177, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 207, 209, 215, 218, 230, 231, 234, 235, 244, 249, 265, 274, 283, 291
 Williamson, 9, 12, 49, 105, 108, 130, 164, 165, 166, 168, 190, 191, 192, 197, 204, 249, 250, 252, 281, 289, 291
 Willis, 16, 21, 58, 79, 119, 123, 161, 163, 170, 177, 239, 241, 303
 Willoughby, 24, 66, 67, 103, 104, 106, 291
 Wills, 47, 88, 168, 214, 231, 233, 292
 Wilmore, 134
 Wilsford, 72, 74, 112, 117
 Wilsheare, 209
 Wilson, Willson, 1, 3, 7, 13, 14, 18, 35, 84, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 115, 164, 165, 166, 167, 192, 208, 226,

- 236, 243, 244, 249, 250, 253, 265, 272, 276, 284, 289
 Winder, 271
 Windfield, 195
 Windmill, 66
 Winfree, 203
 Wingfield, 19, 162
 Winley, 95, 230
 Winlock, 42
 Winn, 89, 138, 237, 247, 297
 Winsloe, 270
 Winston, 21, 48, 53
 Winter, 54
 Winters, 179
 Winterton, 3
 Wisdom, 172
 Wise, 103, 151, 153, 155, 167, 237
 Wishart, 289, 290
 Wit, 203
 Witherby, 2
 Withers, 24, 74, 75, 91, 118, 235
 Withey, 6, 153
 Woffendall, 119
 Wolfe, 18
 Wolley, 284
 Womack, 126, 127, 273, 274
 Wombwell, 64, 279
 Wonycott, 253
 Wood, 12, 19, 30, 44, 45, 48, 50, 72, 75, 82, 83, 102, 117, 136, 153, 161, 162, 171, 177, 179, 187, 200, 202
 Woodbridge, 12, 14, 190, 192
 Woodcock, 46
 Woodford, 27
 Woodhouse, 29, 30, 157
 Wooding, 273, 275
 Woodington, 123
 Woodland, 207
 Woodlief, 187
 Woodman, 179
 Woodnutt, 15
 Woods, 170, 179
 Woodson, 40, 49, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134, 160, 161, 162, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 263, 271
 Woodsydes, 92, 165
 Woodward, 14, 43, 65, 108, 109, 269, 270, 272
 Woody, 19, 20
 Woolbanks, 163
 Woodcut, 267
 Wooldridge, 204, 240
 Woolestone, 123
 Woolfolk, 241
 Wolfork, 169
 Woolritch, 67, 149
 Wooton, 71
 Wormeley, 78, 194, 210, 211
 Wormington, 165
 Worsham, 40, 83, 240
 Worster, 233
 Worth, 58
 Wortham, 123
 Wray, 285
 Wrayford, 279
 Wren, 198
 Wright, 12, 20, 36, 58, 75, 79, 90, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 166, 170, 177, 183, 185, 216, 228, 236, 240, 252, 253, 280, 299
 Wyatt, 33, 53, 56, 58, 77, 120, 127, 205, 213, 269
 Wyere, 88
 Wykoff, 93, 267
 Wyllie, 164
 Wynn, 62, 187, 188, 197, 272, 285
 Wythe, 1, 2, 3, 277, 278
 Yancey, 41, 258
 Yarbrough, 247
 Yarrett, 62, 65
 Yarrington, 58
 Yate, Yates, 6, 9, 17, 24, 26, 29, 67, 142, 151, 155, 189, 194
 Yeardeley, 95
 Yeates, 215, 275
 Yeo, 2, 68, 73, 110
 York, 214
 Young, 6, 40, 43, 53, 88, 116, 122, 135, 141, 170, 177, 178, 276, 284
 Yuille, 71, 72, 73
 Yowell, 119, 291
 Zanes, 30